



SOUVENIR

CENTENARY CELEBRATIONS

OF

ST. JAMES' CHURCH

**PALALY SOUTH
URSAVILAN
JAFFNA, SRI LANKA**

1914 - 2014

PARISHIONERS' DETAILS

**Compiled by:
Rev.R.Mariyanayagam,omi**

(For the use of the Parishioners)

O Dear St. James – Pray for us, the Parishioners



On the Day of the Feast on 25th July 2013

SOUVENIR
CENTENARY CELEBRATIONS

OF

ST.JAMES' CHURCH
PALALY SOUTH
VASAVILAN
JAFFNA, SRI LANKA

1914 – 2014

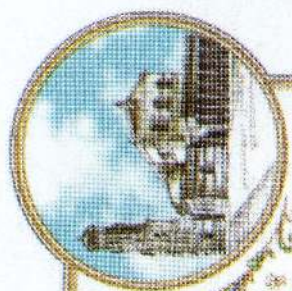
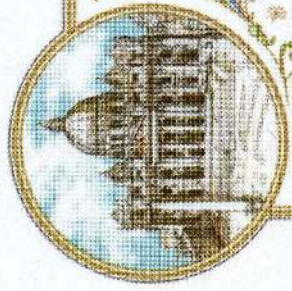
PARISHIONERS' DETAILS

Compiled by:
Rev.R.Mariyanayagam,omi
(For the use of the Parishioners)

2014

Table of Contents

1.	Apostolic Blessing of the Holy Father	v
2.	Message from the Bishop of Jaffna	vii
3.	Message from the Parish Priest	viii
4.	List of the Past Parish Priests	ix
5.	Compiler's Note	x
6.	A Historical Sketch of St.James' Church	xi
7.	Parishioners' Details:	
	A. Families/Individuals in Palaly South, Vasavilan	01
	B. Families/Individuals from Palaly South, domiciled elsewhere	39
	C. Families/Individuals in Tholagatty, Vasavilan	61
	D. Families/Individuals from Tholagatty, domiciled elsewhere	85
	E. Children, grand children etc of those families in A, B, C & D	97
8.	Lists of Family Tree	121



While **H**oly **F**ather **F**rancis

cordially imparts the requested
Apostolic **B**lessing to

Fr. **A**nthony **B**ala and **F**aithful of
St. James' Church in Palaly South,
Dasavilam in the Diocese of Jaffna

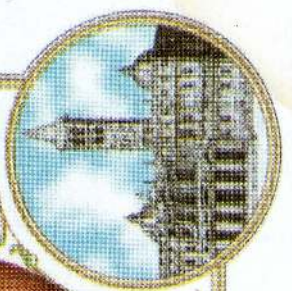
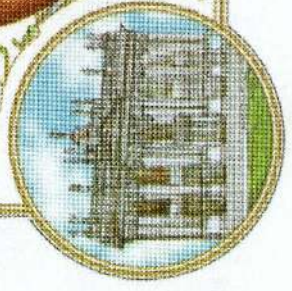


invoking abundant Divine graces
on the occasion of Centenary Jubilee Celebration of the Parish Church
on 25th July 1914 / 2014

Es. Audibus. Viremus. die. 21. .xv. 2013

+ *Archbishop Marjoseph*

Archepiscopus
Diocesis Sancti Iosephi



Message from the Bishop of Jaffna



According to the information given by the Historian Fr.Nallur Gnanapragasar, a section of the Catholic congregation belonging to Koddakaipulam (Oddahappulam) went and started a church for themselves in their village in 1914 . The shed-church had seen many changes and the present church, built of stone, was erected. The congregation increased and they worked in the neighboring fields and became a thriving Community. Every year in July, they celebrated their patronal church feast for which people from other parts also attended.They were in touch with the saintly priest Fr.B.A.Thomas OMI of Tholagatty and used to frequent the Monastery for worship and work. Fr.J.E.P.Selvarajah when he was in charge of the Rosarian Monastery, took interest in this church

Owing to the 30 years of Ethnic War the people got displaced and the area of Koddakaipulam (Oddahappulam) came under the control of S L Army.The churches were abandoned and no one to take care of them. Churches were burgled and statues and Holy-mass things were stolen or vandalised and broken. Few years ago some of the interested people of this church with the help of the Parish Priest of Atchuvely got the permission from the army and cleaned up the church which was covered with over-grown trees and shrubs. The Parish priest of Atchuvely helped to celebrate the feast on the proper days

I am very happy that the people of St.James have come forward to bring out a Centenary magazine in remembrance of the Church of St.James and I pray for the early return of the displaced people to their village and thus give glory to their Patron St.James.

+ *Thomas Savundaranayagam.*
Bishop of Jaffna.

Message from the Parish Priest



This is a great opportunity for me to issue a message to the Centenary Souvenir of St. James' Church, Palaly South, Vasavilan. As the present parish priest of the people of St. James', I heard about their past traditional, pious and very good Catholic life. I also experienced the tormented sufferings of these people since my arrival to the parish. Because of the thirty years of war, the people of these area were the first ones to get displaced together with others from the Valikamam North in 1990, such as Kankesanthurai, Kurumpasitty, Weemankamam, Urany(my native place), Thaiyiddy, Kadduvan, Myliddy, Palaly, Tholagatty, Vasavilan, Oddahappulam etc. of 24 GS divisions, who are not yet returned to their own places for more than 25 years.

While quite a number of people of this Church went abroad seeking asylum for their safety and some others are in the other parts of the country staying with their relatives to earn for the daily existence of their families, many of them are still in the Northern District waiting for the God-given day to get into their own place of their fertile land that is part of the Red-soil Triangle of Vali-North. These people, wherever they are in the world, suffer so much physically, mentally, spiritually, socially, economically etc.

They find it difficult to stay with their relatives or in their rented houses for a long time without any proper income. One reason is that they did not expect that they were deprived of their own place for such a long time. Another is that being unable to accommodate to the new situation, they expect regular assistance from their relatives abroad.

As their parish priest, I try to arrange a day at least for the annual festival with the permission from the Army Officials, that is on the 25th July, for the people to go in to the Church which is in the High Security Zone for the past 25 years nearly. It is normally a pathetic sight to see the feelings of the people, when they approach the church, participate in the Annual Festive Mass, share their feelings and food which they bring with their relatives and others who have come for the feast, depart the location with past and present memories, and having no permission to see their houses at least peeping through the bushes around the Church, their cries and tears normally make me feel that nothing could sooth their inner hurts and wounds except God Almighty whose plan we all don't know.

Therefore I pray that the Almighty who gave all of us freedom from the slavery of sin through the Incarnation, Death and Resurrection of His only Son Jesus Christ, will set this people free from the deprivation of their places and their parish Church.

My dear parishioners as you celebrate the Centenary of your parish Church,
may I assure you of my continued prayer and support.

Yours in Christ,

Rev. Fr. Croos Jesuthas Antony Bala
Parish Priest
31st March 2014

Past Parish Priests

1.	Rev.Fr. Henry Veyret, OMI,	1912 – 1914
2.	Rev.Fr. Alfred Jeandel, OMI, (for a short period)	1914
3.	Rev.Fr. Ernest Marie Desloges, OMI,	1914 – 1918
4.	Rev.Fr. John Rouvellac, OMI	1919 – 1920
5.	Rev.Fr. Ernest Jenn, OMI	1921 – 1924
6.	Rev.Fr. Jacob Francis Xavier, OMI,	1925 – 1927
7.	Rev.Fr. Vincent Daurat, OMI,	1927 – 1930
8.	Rev.Fr. Nicholas Santiago, OMI,	1930 – 1937
9.	Rev.Fr. Anton Benjamin	1937 – 1938
10.	Rev.Fr. Swampillai Joseph Stanislaus, OMI,	1938 – 1939
11.	Rev.Fr. Bastiampillai Philip, OMI,	1939 – 1940
12.	Rev.Fr. Bastiampillai Peter, OMI,	1940 – 1943
13.	Rev.Fr. G.Thomas Balasunderam, OMI,	1943 – 1948
14.	Rev.Fr. Henri LeCoutur, OMI,	1949 – 1951
15.	Rev.Fr. John Singarayar	1951 – 1955
16.	Rev.Fr. Anton Rajakariyar	1955 – 1958
17.	Rev.Fr. Francis Kulas, OMI	1958 – 1959
18.	Rev.Fr. S. S. Villavarasingham, OMI,	1957 – 1960*
19.	Rev.Fr. James De Wit, OMI, (for a short period)	1960
20.	Rev.Fr. M.Soosaipillai Nallaiah, OMI,	1959 – 1962
21.	Rev.Fr. Emile De La Haye, OMI,	1963 – 1965
22.	Rev.Fr. Leo Rajendram Anthony (later Bishop of Trinco-Batticaloa)	1962 – 1966*
23.	Rev.Fr. Ponnaiah Emmanuel Selvarajah	1966 – 1972*
24.	Rev.Fr. Mariampillai Paviluppillai, OMI, (Acting PP)	1969 – 1970*
25.	Rev.Fr. Stephen Venderkoen, OMI,	1966 – 1973
26.	Rev.Fr. Anthampillai Soosaipillai Singarayar, OMI,	1971
27.	Rev.Fr. Francis Kulas, OMI	1972 – 1973*
28.	Rev.Fr. Emile De La Haye, OMI,	1973 – 1975*
29.	Rev.Fr. Santhiapillai Joseph Francis (S.J.Francis) OMI,	1974 – 1976
30.	Rev.Fr. J.E. Bastiampillai,	1976 – 1980
31.	Rev.Fr. Albert Leborgne, OMI,	1978 – 1980*
32.	Rev.Fr. M. Norbert,	1980 – 1981
33.	Rev.Fr. B. Soosaipillai,	1982 – 1984
34.	Rev.Fr. C.S.Croos, OMI, (for a short period, Acting PP)	1984
35.	Rev.Fr. Michael T.Patrick,	1984 – 1985**
36.	Rev.Fr. Bernard Regno,	1985 – 1993
37.	Rev.Fr. M. Montfort,	1993 – 1994**
38.	Rev.Fr. M. Jesuratnam,	1994 – 1998
39.	Rev.Fr. X.W.James,	1998 – 2000**
40.	Rev.Fr. M.V.Ravichandran, (for a short period)	2000 **
41.	Rev.Fr. Sebanesaratnam,	2001 – 2002**
42.	Rev.Fr. M.X.Karunaratnam (Fr.Kili),	2002 – 2003**
43.	Rev.Fr. J.B.Anthonythas, (Acting, from Karaveddy)	2003 – 2004
44.	Rev.Fr. Johnpillai Bastian Jothinathan,	2005 – 2008
45.	Rev.Fr. Peter Thurairatnam,	2008 – 2011**
46.	Rev.Fr. C.J.Antony Bala,	2011 –

The Parish Priests normally resided at St.Joseph's Church, Atchuvely. Sometime other priests (marked with*) were appointed to look after the Churches at Vasavilan and Oddahappulam while having residence at Tholagatty or Vasavilan or at Oddahappulam; Hence the overlapping of the years in the list.

Source:Personal files at the Oblate Archives, Provincial House, Colombo and Jaffna,

Parish Registers at St.Joseph's Church, Atchuvely,

Phililps Jesuthasan, OMI, *Our Tribute*,

Personal information by the Parish Priests from 1984 onwards, except those marked with **.

Compiler's Note

St.James' Church at Palaly South, Vasavilan marks the centenary of its foundation in 2014. The patronal feast that was celebrated every year on 25th July or on the following Sunday was one the important events in the life of the parishioners of this Church. It revived the family spirit of the parishioners and it helped to bring together the relatives from other places and parishes far and near. The celebration of the feast also served as an occasion for the people to renew their friendship and it also offered an opportunity to the younger generation from various places to familiarize themselves with one another and to get to know their blood relationship, etc and also to know their roots and their ancestral surroundings.

This opportunity is not available now to the people of this Church at Vasavilan since this place has come under the High Security Zone. [However for some years since 2003, though it has not taken place every year, people were allowed to visit the Church only on the day of the feast and to celebrate it.] When the army moved into this place in June 1989 onwards and eventually to other surrounding places the people moved to close-by areas and later to other places; now scattered all over Sri Lanka and in different continents. It is now almost 25 years since the displacement of the parishioners. Many elders have passed away and the younger generation is willy-nilly getting used to their new domicile or places of birth. Already the younger generation feels strangers to one another. If this present situation continues the next generation may completely lose contact with their ancestral root and lose link to their close relatives. It is with this concern in mind that this project was initiated by the compiler in 2007 and it is hoped, that it would serve as means to link the people of St.James' Church, Vasavilan. It is also hoped at the same time that it would serve as historical data for the future generation, especially for those who are born or live in foreign countries.

As this note is written already the government authorities have announced their intention of taking over the area permanently for the extension of the Palaly Airport and for the use of the forces. Although some have made objection to it in the court of law, no one can predict the outcome. However this Souvenir is prepared to mark the centenary of St.James' Church at Palaly South, Vasavilan. Many have helped in this project, besides my personal visit to many of the parishioners to obtain the information. Although the orally conveyed information has been cross-checked there could be some minor discrepancies in the data as accesses to documents for proof were not available at the time of obtaining the information. It is also possible that some details, names of some persons and families may have been left out in the given information. Therefore the readers are kindly requested to add such details to this, if they are in a position to complete it. In this sense this souvenir does not contain the complete details of the parishioners; it is only a basic presentation which has to be kept updated.

May St.James continue to intercede for the betterment and safety of the parishioners,

*Fr.R.Mariyanayagam,omi,
March 2014*

St.James' Church, Vasavilan, Jaffna (Sri Lanka)

(A Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church)

St.James' Church, Vasavilan, was established in 1914.¹ The Church is situated in the village of Payilikkaladdy which is about a mile from the junction of Vasavilan along the road to Atchuvely. It lies on the left side of the road and is at the southern boundary of Palaly South, and within a distance of about one and a half mile to the East from the Palaly Airport. It is separated from the population of Palaly by a long stretch of unpopulated bare land of over a mile in length. Payilikkaladdy adjoins the village of Oddahappulam.²

Previously Payilikkaladdy was unpopulated. It was a stony land unfit for cultivation, called Payir + il + kaladdy (பயிர்+இல்கலட்டி). Payilikkaladdy is a corruption of that word. Earlier, people of Payilikkaladdy were residing at Tholagatty which is about 300 yards from the junction of Vasavilan on the road to Atchuvely. All the people in Tholagatty were blood relations and Catholics. They had belonged to St.Anthony's Church in Tholagatty. Their forefathers, it is said, were from various places; yet no definite information is available as to when and from where the original ancestors of the people of this area had come and settled down here. However there had been some mixture from Idaikaadu through marriage.³

A section of the people of Vasavilan, all non-Catholics, living in Kazhahalai (Kalahalai), pushed into Tholagatty and, perhaps, with their opposition to the Catholic Church of St.Anthony, the Church lost its hold and prominence in the area and became almost abandoned.⁴ The people of Tholagatty became parishioners of the Church of Our Lady of Immaculate Conception in Oddahappulam.

In the course of time some of the residents of Tholagatty, due to pressure of space for living and cultivation, left Tholagatty and settled down in their stony land of Payilikkaladdy which was close to their parish Church of Our Lady of Immaculate Conception. By their hard work and toil they converted the stony land into an arable and fertile land.

In the year 1914, the parishioners of the Church of Our Lady of Immaculate Conception from the two villages of Tholagatty and Payilikkaladdy broke away from the parish over a dispute and put up a shed in Payilikkaladdy with St. James as their Patron Saint.⁵ The Parish Priest of the Church of Our Lady of Immaculate Conception functioned as the priest in charge of St.James' Church as well.

After the break away, a section of the school which was in Oddahappulam was also shifted to Payilikkaladdy in the compound of the new church of St.James.⁶ However, it was shifted back in the early 1930's by an amicable settlement.

Mr.Antony Martyn, commonly known as Ilaiyavi, who had been the chief spokesman during the breakaway, Mr. Mariar Siluvesthiri, both of Payilikkaladdy, and Mr.(தீயோ)Thio Soosai of Tholagatty were appointed as leaders of the parish to assist the priest in carrying out his administration. Mr.Antony Martyn, Ilaiyavi, was the Moopar and had the right to sing the last Viruththam-விருத்தம் in the Novenas before the Thirai-தீரை (The big sanctuary curtain) was opened and to carry the candles before the statue. Mr.Siluvesthiri was the sacristan. Mr.(தீயோ)Thio Soosai was in charge of collecting the contribution. Mr.Soosai Vernadu was the catechist (Annavi) and Mr.Alesu Anthony, grandfather of Rev.Fr.R.Mariyanayagam,omi, was the caretaker of the Church and the premises and in charge of ringing the bell for the Angelus.

¹ Cf. Fr.S.Gnana Pragasar, omi, *XXV Years' Catholic Progress: The Diocese of Jaffna under the Episcopate of Dr.Henry Joulain, omi, 1893-1918*, Jaffna, St.Joseph's Catholic Press, 1999 (2nd Print), p.176.

² Oddahappulam was originally known as Koddakaip-pulam where goods to be exported and imported through the then port of Palaly were stored. (Cf. Fr. S.Gnana Pragasar, omi, *XXV Years' Catholic Progress: The Diocese of Jaffna under the Episcopate of Dr.Henry Joulain, omi, 1893-1918*, Jaffna, St.Joseph's Catholic Press, 1999 (2nd Print), pp. 175-176) It is said that Kallady Veluppillai of Kazhahalai (Kalahalai), Vasavilan, a well known poet changed the name to placate Samathar (oddu - is to join the bones. It was also he who, it was said, gave the name Samathar- கெட்டிக்காரன்).

³ My father's grandfather and Thamar Sinnathamby's grandfather had roots in Idaikaadu. Aasaipillai Pariariyar of Idaikaadu had claimed relationship with our root and acknowledged by us.

⁴ Some reference to this effect can be found in the book by Fr.S.Gnana Pragasar, omi, *XXV Years' Catholic Progress: The Diocese of Jaffna under the Episcopate of Dr.Henry Joulain, omi, 1893-1918*, Jaffna, St.Joseph's Catholic Press, 1999 (2nd Print), in pages 176-177. In 1928, Rev.Fr.B.A.Thomas, omi established his Rosarian Congregation (the Sebamalai Thasar Sabai-செபமலைத்தாசர் சபை) a Contemplative Order, in this almost abandoned Church, which later became well known throughout the country and abroad.

⁵ St.James the Great is also known as Santiago Major; in Tamil he is known as *Santhiyohumaiyor*.

⁶ I had my initial education in the Payilikkaladdy school, where the belfry is now and afterwards at the end of the compound by the side of the jack tree.

The land on which the hut for the Church was put up, (it is said) belonged to Mr.Siluvesthiri and the compound in front of the Church to Mr.Alesu Anthony's wife Gnanappu, the daughter of Kamel.⁷ The lands must have been either donated or bought later.

In the early 1930's a decision was taken to put up a stone structure for the Church. Artisans of masonry⁸ and carpentry of the two villages and some with roots in the villages living outside were gathered together under the co-ordination of Ilaiyavi and a plan was finalized and the construction begun by them on the same place with voluntary labour from the villagers. A temporary cadjan shed was put up to house the Church till the building was completed. However the construction came to a standstill at the cupola due to lack of funds to purchase the necessary materials. A cadjan roof was put up within the walls of the building and services were conducted.

Later a permanent roof with tiles was put up, yet the construction of the building was incomplete. The progress of the construction was in stages with the interval of even few years in between. Various parish priests with their assistance and encouragement were able to keep the construction work on the move. Among them the one who had revived the construction work in a big scale in the early 1960's was Rt.Rev.Bishop L.R.Anthony who was then as priest staying at Tholagatty as Director and Priest in-charge of the Rosarian Monastery and was overseeing the parish as well. The other parish priests who worked before and after him that have to be specially remembered are Rev.Fr.Soosaipillai Nallaiah,omi,(died, 9th Mar.1963), Rev. Fr.S.S.Villavarasingham,omi, (died, 3rd Nov.1995), Rev.Fr.Francis Kulas,omi and Rev.Fr.P.E.Selvarajah. It was during the time of Fr.Selvarajah, who was staying at Tholagatty as Director and Priest in-charge of the Rosarian Monastery and was overseeing the parish (from 1966-1972), the sanctuary area of the church was refurbished and the ceiling was fixed. The succeeding parish priests followed suit and the construction work of the church was completed in the late 1970's. One among the other masons⁹ of the parish who worked on the construction during this period was Mr. Sebamalai Thiruchelvam who also gave the final embellishment to the façade and to the sanctuary arches.

The Church festival that was celebrated on 25th July or on the following Sunday was an occasion for the people of the two villages who had their roots there but were living outside to come to the Church, stay with their relatives, take part in the activities related to the festival and have a happy time.¹⁰ This annual celebration is not taking place now as the villagers have taken shelter elsewhere due to the ongoing civil war. When the government declared the area in and around the Palaly Airport as High Security zone those two villages also came within it and the people left the place completely in October 1990 leaving back most of their possessions. They are now scattered all over the country and in foreign lands and are losing touch with their kith and kin. No one is permitted to enter the place. Their houses, belongings and fields have become ruins. So is the Church built over several years with great sacrifice and labour.

Arul M.Rajendran
January 2008

⁷ My guess is as the portion of the land with the jack tree belonged to Ms.Francisca (Pranji), the balance would have belonged to her sister Ms.Gnanappu.

⁸ Masons headed by Mr.Athiriyar of Mirusuvil, with Mr.Kamel Michael, Mr.V. Saverimuttu, Mr.Gabriel Michael, Mr.Thamir Michael, Mr.(திருமயா)Thio Soosai, Mr. Samuel John (Son-in-Law of Antony Gabriel) and some others.

⁹ Mr.S.Sebamalai, Mr.N.Gnanapragasam, Mr.Siluvesthiri Gnanamuttu (Rathinam), Mr.Alesu Thevasagayam and some others.

¹⁰ In 1936, Ilaiyavi produced a *Naattu Koothu* play for the first time to mark the occasion of the feast with the entire cast from the two villages, which drew a large crowd from the surrounding villages. The play continued to be staged every year and in between too. The name of the play was *Prakasiammal Nadagam*. *Prakasiammal* means St.Lucia. It was written by one Mr.Kurusumuttu of Jaffna (almost a blind person). The copy of the script was brought from Columbuthurai from where Ilaiyavi's daughter, Aanasi (Annamuttu), was married.

Compiler's note:

1. The above article was written by Mr.Arul M.Rajendran, known also as Arul, at the request of the compiler. The article is published as it was written irrespective of any changes in the events from the date of its composition. Mr.Arul was the youngest of the children of Mr.Antony Martyn (Ilaiyavi) and his wife Philippa.(refer Family Tree 6, no.4.5 & B 05)
2. Jack Tree mentioned in the article was standing at the South-East end of the property of the Church.
3. Initial Parish Committee Members mentioned:
 Antony Martyn (Ilaiyavi), (refer Family Tree 6, no.4)
 Mariar Siluvesthiri, (refer Family Tree 4, no.4)
 Thio Soosai, (refer Family Tree 12, no.6)
 Soosai Vernadu, (refer Family Tree 5, no.3)
 Alesu Anthony, (refer Family Tree 11, no.3)
4. Masons mentioned:
 Athiriyar, (refer Family Tree 24, no.5)
 V.Savirimuttu, (refer, B 34 & refer Family Tree 24, no.7)
 Kamel Michael, (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.3)
 Thamiar Michael, (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.2)
 Gabriel Michael, (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.2)
 Thio Soosai, (refer Family Tree 12, no.6)
 Samuel John, (refer, B 42 & refer Family Tree 6, no.1.3)
 S.Sebamalai, (refer, A 31 & refer Family Tree 6, no.1.7)
 N.Gnanapragasam, (refer, A 42 & refer Family Tree 12, no.2.6))
 Siluvesthiri Gnanamuttu (Rathinam), (refer, C 28 & refer Family Tree 4, no.4.4)
 Alesu Thevasagayam, (refer, A 12 & refer Family Tree 6, no.2.4)
 Sebamalai Thiruchchelvam, (refer, A 30 & refer Family Tree 15, no.1.4)
5. Rt.Rev.Bishop L.R.Anthony died on 3rd Dec.2012,
 Rev.Fr.Francis Kulas, omi died on 22nd Sept.2011,

Mission House: There was no mission house for the stay of the priest at St.James' Church till the early 1960's although there was a complete foundation laid for it up to the plinth level. It was due to the encouragement of Rev.Fr. Soosaipillai Nallaiyah,omi, the then parish priest who revived the building work of the church and the mission house in the very early 1960's and the co-operation and untiring efforts of some of the parishioners (refer also A 09) a small building for the stay of the parish priest during the time of the festival was constructed in the early 1960's. Thus it was Fr.S.Nallaiyah, omi who, for the first time in the history of St.James' Church, took residence in that small building during his time as parish priest. That small building was later converted into a kitchen when the actual mission house was completed.

St.James' Community Centre: This Centre was the brain child of Mr.Arul M.Rajendran (refer B 05). It was he, in collaboration with Mr. Soosai Moses (refer, A 68 & C 55), started in the compound of St.James' Church a Community Centre (Vaasihasalai/வாசிசகாலை) in December 1946, which later came to be known as St.James' Community Centre (Reg.No: J/VC27/CC/612). (The centre was constructed at the same location where the school was functioning latterly, as mentioned in the Foot Note: no.6 of the Article.) In this work Rev.Fr.G.T.Balasundaram, omi, the then Parish Priest, gave his wholehearted support and functioned as its moderator. This Community Centre greatly helped the youth to spend usefully their leisure time in reading and to gather together and plan out church related activities, cultural events for special occasions and so on. (This Community Centre was in function up to the time the villagers moved out of the place in October 1990.) He had also started a similar centre for women in the early 1950's; unfortunately this has not lasted after a few years. [Information by Mr.Arul M.Rajendran]

Parishioners'

Details

A. THE FOLLOWING LIST OF FAMILIES WERE IN PALALY SOUTH, VASAVILAN, NEAR ST. JAMES' CHURCH IN OCTOBER 1990:

This list is set mostly according to the location of the families from the main road towards the direction of the Church and further.

- A 01. Siluvesthiri Arulappu & Loorthupalanayaki and children,
A 02. Gabriel Jacob (Sinnathamby) & Arockiam (Ariamuttu) and children,
A 03. T.Thavanathan (Thavam) & Rajeswary and children,
A 04. Thiruchelvam John (Thuraisingham) & Parameswary and children,
A 05. Nicholas Sebamalai & Mangalam and children,
A 06. Isidore S.Stanislaus & Sirumalar Rasamani and children,
A 07. Thevasagayam Jesurajah & Pavalam and children,
A 08. V.S.Anthonypillai & Sinthathiraiamma (Annathiraviam) and children,
A 09. Yovan Arulanandam (Sellathurai),
A 10. Savirimuttu Annamma (Annapillai /Annakkuddi),
A 11. Savirimuttu David & Mary Regina (Rajalaxsumi) and children,
A 12. Thevasagayam Mariarasa (Alfred) & Mary Arulmani and children,
A 13. Thevasagayam Sebamalai (Anton) & Amalautpavanayaki (Kili) and children,
A 14. K.Selvarajah & Rasamma and children,
A 15. J.Cyril & Ranjini (Ranji) and children,
A 16. Pavilu Sebamalai & Agnes (Nesam) and children,
A 17. Soosaipillai (Soosai) Joseph Rathinam & Mary Jeyaseeli(Jeyarani) and children,
A 18. Valatheese Packianathan (Packiarajah) & Fatimatheresa (Ranji) and child,
A 19. D.Thevasagayam (Sellathamby) & Ritamma (Rasathi) and children,
A 20. Isidore Thiruchelvam & Ranimalar and children,
A 21. Pandari Rayappu & Elizabeth and children,
A 22. T.Swakeen (Sellar) & Loorthamma and children,
A 23. Mariamalar and children,
A 24. Annarani and children,
A 25. Soosaimuttu Sebamalaimuttu (Selvaratnam) & Mariapushpam (Nallamma) and children,
A 26. M.Ponrajah & Annamani (Sinnamani) and children,
A 27. Rappiel Joseph & Nesamma and children,
A 28. Thomas James & Theresamma (Selvam) and children,
A 29. A.John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) & Yogamma and children,
A 30. Sebamalai Thiruchelvam & Philominamma and children,
A 31. Sebamalai & Elizabeth and children,
A 32. S.Joseph Mariyanayagam & Raja Prema and daughter,
A 33. S.Fatima Rajanayagam (Pushparajah) & Mary Pushpam (Lalitha) and daughter,
A 34. P.Suvani & Mariamma and son,
A 35. P.Gnanamuttu Nesamma and children,
A 36. Gabriel Matthias & Reginamma (Rathinam) and children,
A 37. S.Mariarasa & Annamma (Thavamani) and children,
A 38. J.Patrick Fernandez & Ritamma (Rita / Pachakkili) and children,
A 39. Gabriel Soosaimuttu & Savirasi and children,
A 40. Soosaimuttu Arockianathar (Thuraisingham) & Marypushpam (Yohamma) and children,
A 41. J.Philip Fernandez & Atputhamma (Thangamani) and children,
A 42. N.Gnanapragasam & Mary Josephine (Nallamma) and children,
A 43. Isidore Soosaipillai (Ariakuddi) & Juditta and children,
A 44. S.Gnanapragasam & Salomai (Akkasi) and children,
A 45. Gabriel Rayappu & Mariamma and children,

- A 46. Soosaipillai & Annamma and son,
A 47. Pethuru Thevarasa (Thevan) & Arulamma and children,
A 48. Tamar Sinnathamby & Packiam and children,
A 49. S.Sivasothy & Pushpaleela (Leela) and children,
A 50. Gabriel Pragasam & Gnanasavunthari (Sellamani) and children,
A 51. Gabriel Arulappu & Loorthamma and children,
A 52. P.Anton & Annarathinam and children,
A 53. Yovar Mariar & Gnanamma and children,
A 54. M.Thevasagayam (Sinnathurai) & Arulamma and children,
A 55. Anthony Mariampillai & Rasamma and children,
A 56. D.Arunothayam & Philominamma (Sellakkili) and children,
A 57. S.J.Mariarasa (Gunam) & Loorthumary (Pushpam) and children,
A 58. Rayappu Sountharanayagam (Yogarajah) & Mary Angela (Selva) and children,
A 59. Parnanthu Aanasi (Annamuttu) and children,
A 60. Chandrasegaram (Appan) & Mary Jacintha (Leela) and son,
A 61. Rayappu Benedict & Portia and children,
A 62. S.Stephen Selvanayagam & Victoria Vijayalaxumi Devi (Vasantha) & children,
A 63. Sithes Chandrasegaram & Mahilwathy and children,
A 64. Ascervatham Soosaipillai (Selvarajah) & Mary Conseka (Concy) and children,
A 65. Kandasamy (Anthony) & Raajini and children,
A 66. Solomon Sylvester Selvanayagam & (Celine) Sebamalai Rani and children,
A 67. Arulnesan (Vadivel) & Annamma and son,
A 68. Soosai Moses & (Mani) Annamariamamma and children,
A 69. Alfred Mathuranayagam (Thurai) & (Vasanthi) Viviana Loorthurani and children
A 70. Arulanandam & Priyadharshini (Dharshini) and children,
A 71. Fatima Navarasa (Sinnarasa) & Rubi and children,
A 72. Ravindran & Mary Theresa and children,
A 73. James Rajakulendran (Kulendran) & Mary Carmelita (Kobi) and children,
A 74. Loorthu Iruthayarasa (Rasa) & Mary Antancita (Daisy) and daughter,
A 75. Sivarajah & Jeyaseeli (Pushpa) and children,
A 76. Rajendram (Rasa) & Mary Alphonsa (Kamala) and children,
A 77. Soosaipillai (Singarajah) & Ritamma and children,
A 78. Gnanapragasam & Mary Imelda (Vasanthi) and children,
A 79. Mahadeva & (Carmelamma) Carmel and children,
A 80. Yogarajah & Fatima Arunthavarani and children,
A 81. Jeyaraj & Mary Rosalin (Raja Vathana) and children,
A 82. Jesuthasan (Rasa) & Mariagoretti (Kili) and children,
A 83. Mrs. Isidore Innesi,
A 84. Jesuratnam & Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna) and children,
A 85. Swakeen (Sellar) & Catharine (Kunchiamma),
A 86. Ratnasingham & Annapooranam (Annarathinam),
A 87. Ms.Nesamani (Mani) & Alfred Johnson Rock (Thuraiyaia) and children,
A 88. Ulukkesu Sinnathamby,
A 89. Ulukkesu Theresamma,
A 90. Marypushpam (Rathinam) & Stanislaus,
A 91. Michael & Susila and children,

[Families that are not in the above list have to be included.]

A. The following list of families were in Palaly South, Vasavilan near St.James' Church in October 1990:

A 01. Siluvesthiri Arulappu & Loorthupalanayaki and children,



Mr.Arulappu (b.12th Oct.1930) was the son of Mr.Siluvesthiri (refer Family Tree 4, no.4) and his wife Gnanamma (Manikkam) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.3). (He had four sisters and two brothers.) After his father, who was the sacristan from the inception of St.James' Church, he functioned as sacristan and caretaker of the mission house which he continued up to the time of exodus from the village. He was a carpenter and a mechanic of water pumps by profession. He



was married to Ms.Loorthupalanayaki (b.24th Dec.1945), the eldest daughter of Mr. Sebamalai & his wife Elizabeth (refer, A

31). Their marriage took place at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 26th Jan.1962. They had five children - a daughter and four sons.

1. Anton Jeeva Gunaratnam (teacher)
2. Carmel Navarani,
3. Calistus Jeganathan, married Subajini of Eachammoddai, Jaffna (refer, E 01)
4. Alex Ravindran (b.26th July 1970), married Merlin from Kudarappu (refer, E 02)
5. Arul Rasasegaram married Lourdes Sarmila (Valarmathi), the youngest daughter of Ms.Santhamma (refer, B 30, 5)

During the displacement they lived in Kopay and in some other places in the peninsula and after the death of Mr.Arulappu in 1994 the family moved to live in Colombo, in 1995.

(Mr.Siluvesthiri, the father of Mr.Arulappu, was one of the members of the parish committee when St.James' Church was established in 1914. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*)

[Information by their sons. Mr.Arulappu and his wife Loorthupalanayaki are in the photos on the left; Gnanamma (Manikkam), the mother of Arulappu is in the photo on the right]

A 02. Gabriel Jacob (Sinnathamby) & Arockiam (Ariamuttu) and children,



Mr.Jacob (b. in 1904), known also as Sinnathamby, was the son of Mr.Gabriel (refer Family Tree 6, no.1) and his wife Rosa (refer Family Tree 3, no.4). (He had four brothers and three sisters). He was married to Ms. Arockiam, known also as Ariamuttu, the daughter of Mr.Alesu Isidore (refer Family Tree 11, no.4 & A 83) and his wife Innesi (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.1 & A 83). He was a farmer. His wife died on 24th October 1987, before the displacement. They had nine children, eight daughters and one son.

1. Santhamma (refer, B 30),
2. Rajeswary (refer, A 03),
3. Parameswary (refer, A 04),
4. Christhurajah (refer, B 32),
5. Yogarani (refer, B 31),
6. Thavarani became a Nun in the Congregation of the Rosarian Sisters. (refer, E 03)
7. Sebamalai Rani (Celine) (refer, A 66),
8. Fatima Iruthayarani (Chandrakumari) is a midwife. She is married to Emmanuel Celestine of Adampan in 2007.
9. Maria Chandravathani (Vathani) (refer, E 04)

During the displacement some of the family members lived in Jaffna, Neerveli, Colombo and other places. Mr.Jacob died in Neerveli on 4th Sept.1992.

[Information by Ms.Sebamalai Rani (Celine) & Ms.Maria Chandravathani (Vathani). Mr.Jacob and his wife together with their daughter, Sr.Thavarani in the middle, are in the photo]

A 03. T.Thavanathan (Thavam) & Rajeswary and children,

Mr.T.Thavanathan (b.11th Nov.1939) was from Moolai, a drama artist, poet and a carpenter. He was married to Ms.Rajeswary (b.12th Jan.1944), the second daughter of Mr. G.Jacob and Arockiam (refer, A 02). Their marriage took place at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 8th Dec.1971. They had five children. Three of their children are graduates from the University of Jaffna.

1. Robert Jeyasegaran,
2. Robert Mathisegaran (Babu) (b.26th June 1974) (Graduate), is a Planning Assistant, Local Government Department, Jaffna. He married Sasikala and has three children: Sayanthi, Hairanthri and Risharthan,



3. Robert Arudsegaran (Regan) (b.1st May 1976) (a B.FA Graduate from the University of Jaffna), is a Lecturer at the University of Jaffna in the Department of Music and Arts. He did his Post-graduate studies in Music, M.FA & M.Phil, at the University of Madras, India. He did his Ph.D in Music at Paarathithasan University, Trichy, India. He got married to Mayoora and has a daughter Parithika,



4. Thamilini Valentina (b.16th Nov.1978)(Graduate) a teacher, married Joseph and has two children: Harinanthanan and Hariniruthikan,

5. Robert Kokulasegaran (b.8th Feb.1980; died in July 1996).

During the displacement they lived in Neerveli, Mallakam, Jaffna, Innuvil and in other places. Mr.Thavanathan died at Innuvil on 14th Feb.2010.

[Information by Ms.Rajeswary and her son Robert Arudsegaran (Regan), given in Jaffna on 6th May 2012 when the compiler met them; and the photos of Rajeswary and of Robert Arudsegaran (Regan) were taken on that day. Mr.Thavanathan is in the first photo which was taken long before his death.]

A 04. Thiruchchelvam John (Thuraisingham) & Parameswary and children,



Mr.John, known also as Thuraisingham was the second son of Mr.Thiruchchelvam (refer Family Tree 21, no.9) and his wife Sellamma (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.4 & refer, C 60) of Tholagatty. He was married to Ms.Parameswary (b. in 1947), the third daughter of Mr. G.Jacob and Arockiam (refer, A 02). They had five children.

1. Anita, (refer, E 05)
2. Vanaja,
3. Kingsly,
4. Vinothini,
5. Bhamini,

John was a carpenter and he worked at the K.K.S Cement Corporation. He died in 1991. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Neerveli and Vavuniya.

Ms.Parameswary died in Vavuniya on 22nd May 2010 and was buried there.

[Information by Anita. Mr.John and his wife Parameswary are in the photo which was taken in 1985]

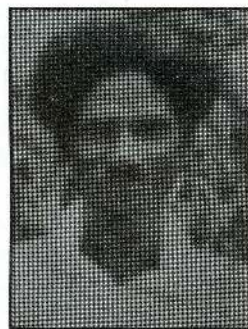
A 05. Nicholas Sebamalai & Mangalam and children,

Mr.Sebamalai (b.10th Oct.1938) from Tholagatty, is the only child of Mr.Nicholas (refer Family Tree 6, no.3.5) and his wife Mariamma (refer Family Tree 11, no.2.3). He was married to Ms.Mangalam (b.11th April 1939), the youngest daughter of Mr.Alesu Isidore (refer Family Tree 11, no.4 & A 83) and his wife Innesi (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.1); the youngest sister of Ms.Arockiam (refer, A 02) and of Mr.Stanislaus (refer, A 06) and others. Mr.Sebamalai is a carpenter and a farmer. Their marriage took place at the Cathedral, Jaffna on 11th Nov.1959. They had nine children. During the displacement the family lived in Atchuvely and other places and now (April 2012) in Point Pedro (refer also C 59). (Ms.Innesi, the mother of Ms.Mangalam, stayed with them and



died in Point Pedro on 30th Dec.1993 – refer, A 83). Their children:

1. Sathasahayarani (Vasanthi), married in Nelliady to Timothirasa (refer Family Tree 12, no.2.4.3),
2. Mary Imelda, married Alexander Anthony,
3. Jeyakumar (b.12th July 1964), married Beatrice Mallika from Mallakam at the Church of Our Lady of Miracle, Mallakam on 3rd Feb.2001. They have three children: Dinu Shanth (b.19th Oct.2001), Stefani (b.23rd Mar.2003) and Maria Sheron (b.1st Jan.2007). They are living in Mallakam.
4. Mary Fatima (Nanthini), married Manoharan.
5. Mary Metleena (Rajani), married Vincent Robin.
6. Joseph Uthayakumar,
7. Anton Rajakumar,
8. Mary Lourdes Jenita, married Terrance Chandrakumar from Atchuvely (refer, B 34....)
9. Ravindrakumar,



[Information by Mr.Sebamalai and his wife Mangalam. This family photo was taken at their residence in Point Pedro on 27th Jan. 2009; Seated: Mr.Sebamalai & wife Mangalam; Standing: Mary Imelda in green & Mary Metleena in white. Mr.Nicholas the father of Mr.Sebamalai is in the other photo which was taken in the 1970's or before in Palaly South, Vasavilan where he lived. Their son Jeyakumar is in the photo at the bottom; this photo was taken on 20th June 2012]

A 06. Isidore Santhiapillai Stanislaus & Sirumalar Rasamani and children,



Mr.Stanislaus is the son of Mr. Alesu Isidore (refer Family Tree 11, no.4 & A 83) and his wife Innesi (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.1 & A 83). He was born on 22nd May 1929. (According to his baptism certificate his name was Santhia and his date of birth was 15th May 1929 and he was baptized on 27th May 1929.) He is a mason, tailor and is also an expert in repairing harmonium. For a long time, he had been training the choir and playing the harmonium for the liturgical celebrations at St.James' Church. He has been also doing some church related work both in the parish and elsewhere. He



was married to Ms.Sirumalar Rasamani (b.27th Feb.1935), the youngest daughter of Mr.Siluvesthiri (refer Family Tree 4, no.4) and his wife Gnanamma (Manikkam) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.3). They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 11th May 1961. They had four sons. The second son died at the age of two. The eldest son Manoharan (b.20th May 1962) is married to Fatima Amalamary (Paddu), one of the daughters of his mother's elder brother Gnanamuttu (refer, C 28) and has five children. The third son, Amalathas (Amalan) (born 19th July 1966) was married to Vathana of Naranthanai. He had one child and he died on 16th October 2008. The youngest son, Gloria Jerusalem (Paddu) (b.5th Dec.1971) is doing tailoring and not yet married. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Kaddaipirai, Mirusuvil and again stayed in Kaddaipirai, Irupalai and now (in April 2012) staying in Kopay. Ms.Sirumalar Rasamani died on 20th Dec.2010 at Kaddaipirai and was buried in Kopay cemetery.



(Mr.Siluvesthiri, the father of Ms.Sirumalar Rasamani, was one of the members of the parish committee when St.James'Church was established in 1914. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*)

[Information by Mr.Stanislaus and his wife Sirumalar Rasamani who are in the photo on the left, which was taken at their residence in Kaddaipirai on 2nd Feb. 2009. Their youngest son, Gloria Jerusalem (Paddu) is in the photo at the bottom, which was also taken on the same day at their residence. Their third son Amalathas (Amalan) is in the photo with blue background which was taken before October 2008. The compiler met Mr.Stanislaus second time at Kopay on 23rd April 2012 when he showed his baptism certificate, taken from the Register of Baptism kept at St.Joseph's Church, Atchuvely]

A 07. Thevasagayam Jesurajah & Christamma (Pavalam) and children,

Mr.Jesurajah (b.9th Jan.1940) is the elder son of Mr.Thevasagayam (refer Family Tree 11, no.1.2) of Point Pedro. His Mother, Ms. Salomai (Asaipillai) (refer, B 13) was the eldest daughter of Mr. Isidore (refer Family Tree 11, no.4) and his wife Innesi (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.1 & also refer, A 83). He was a farmer. He was married to Ms.Christamma (Pavalam) (b.25th Dec.1946), the eldest daughter of Mr.S.Gnanapragasam & Salomai (Akkasi) (refer, A 44). They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 6th May 1964. They had eight children. During the displacement they first lived in Atchuvely and later in Point Pedro, Mirusuvil, Vanni and from 1997 they are living in Kopay. The compiler of this information met them there on 23rd April 2012 and obtained the details. The Children:



1. Fatima Arunthavarani married Yogarajah (refer, A 80),
2. Celestina Jeyarani,
3. Thavakumar – Teacher, from Palaly Teachers' Training College,
4. Balakumar – B.A Degree, External Student at Peradeniya University,
5. Santhakumar (Resis) (b.in1973), married,
6. Amalanathan – B.A (Hons.) in Fishery Science from the University of Jaffna,
7. Mary Arulrani – Teacher, from College of Education, Vavuniya,
8. Maria Francis Vathana – B.A (Hons.) Fishery Science from the University of Jaffna,

[Information by Ms.Christamma (Pavalam) some of her children. In the photo from L to R: Santhakumar (Resis), Ms.Christamma (Pavalam) and Maria Francis Vathana. This photo was taken at their residence in Kopay on 23rd April 2012.]

A 08. V.S.Anthonypillai & Sinthathiraiamma (Annathiraviam) and children,

Mr.Anthonypillai (b. 26th Jan.1934), a trained English teacher, is from Vattappalai, Mullaitivu. He was married to Ms.Sinthathiraiamma, called also as Annathiraviam, who was also a trained teacher and they had six children:

1. Jacintha married, living in Sydney, Australia,
2. Anton Jeeva (Princy) in Canada,
3. Simon Jeyakumar in Canada,
4. Stella married, living in Canada,
5. Mary Evarilda (Geetha) married Jeyendran (son of Mr.G.Matthias and his wife, refer, A 36, 7); they have two children (Asylin & Andrew) and living in Canada.
6. Caroline married, living in Darwin, Australia.



Mr.Anthonypillai and Sinthathiraiamma were married on 18th May1964 at St.James' Church, Vasavilan and celebrated their wedding silver Jubilee on 18th May1989 in the same Church. During the displacement they lived in Chavakachcheri and later in Colombo and in March 1995 they went to Canada and living there. Mr. Anthonypillai died in Ontario, Canada on 18th Mar.2012.

Ms. Sinthathiraiamma is the daughter of Mr. Jovan and his wife Mariamma (Packiam) (refer Family Tree 3, no.1.4). She had her teachers' training at The Women Teachers' Training College, Kopay from 1959 to 1960. She and her first cousin Ms.Ritamma (Rita/Pachakkili) (refer, A 38) had the Teachers' Training together at the same College and they were the first women trained teachers from the parish of St.James'.

She first worked in Bohawanthalawa in Kandy district, later in Jaffna district at RCTM School at Oddahappulam,

at Vasavilan Saathana School, at Vasavilan R.C.School at Vadamulai and later in Colombo at D.S.Senanayake School and retired from there.

Ms. Sinthathiraiamma had two elder brothers; the eldest was Mr.Arulanandam (refer, A 09) and the other one was Mr.Sebaratnam, who was the first to join the Ceylon Police Service from the parish of St.James'. While serving in the Police Department he suffered a severe stroke, from which he never got completely recovered and subsequently he died on 1st July, 1976.

[Information by Ms. Sinthathiraiamma (Annathiraviam), on 30th Sept. 2008; she and her husband are in the first photo which may have been taken just after their wedding. They are in the second photo also with their children. Her brother Sebaratnam is in the last photo.]



A 09. Jovan Arulanandam (Sellathurai),



Mr.Arulanandam (b.29th May 1933), known also as Sellathurai, was the eldest son of Mr.Jovan and his wife Mariamma (Packiam) (refer Family Tree 3, no.1.4) and elder brother of Mr.Sebaratnam and Ms. Sinthathiraiamma (refer, A 08). After completing his Senior School Certificate exams he joined the Ceylon Army and resigned from it after a few years of service. Thereafter he engaged himself in social services in the parish of St.James' while doing farming and following various supplementary studies. He was very much involved in the church work and the development of the property of St.James' Church and was the right-hand man to Rev.Fr.



Soosaipillai Nallaiah, omi, the then parish priest who revived the building work of the

Church and the mission house in the very early 1960s. It was his untiring effort with the encouragement of Fr.S.Nallaiah that made the parishioners to construct a small building for the stay of the parish priest during the time of the annual festival of the Church. Thus it was Fr.S.Nallaiah who, for the first time in the history of St.James' Church, took residence in that small building during his time as parish priest. That building was later converted into a kitchen when the actual mission house was completed. It was also due to the initiative of Mr.Arulanandam that a branch of co-operative shop was established and a scheme of free distribution of milk from the government to the children was started in the village. He also worked hard to improve the facilities and standard of St.James' Community Centre (The Reading Room – *Vaasihasalai* - வாசிகாசாலை) which was in the Church compound. Later he joined the civil service as Grama Sevaka (GS) and first served in K.K.S and afterwards in Vasavilan from where he retired from the service in 1990. He was the first person who served in the military service and as GS from the parish of St.James. After his retirement he continued to help the people in various ways and continued to write to the Catholic English weekly *The Catholic Messenger* and to the Catholic Tamil weekly *Pathukavalan* – பாதகாவலன். He was a man of principles with justice and integrity; he was straightforward in his dealings and discharged his duty without fear or favour to anyone. During the displacement he lived in Atchuvely and later in Colombo and after a while he went to Canada in 1998 and lived with his sister's family and passed away there on 8th March 2007. He remained a bachelor.

[The one who is with the tie in the photo is Mr. Arulanandam and his father Mr.Jovan is in the other photo. Information by Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi, confirmed by Ms. Sinthathiraiamma (Annathiraviam), on 30th Sept. 2008]

A 10. Savirimuttu Annamma (Annapillai /Annakkuddi),



Ms.Annamma (b. 9th Nov.1932), known also as Annapillai or Annakkuddi (refer Family Tree 3, no.2.6 & Family Tree 6, no.5.6), was married to Mr.Savirimuttu of Kopay South in Nov.1951; the marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan. Mr.Savirimuttu died on 13th Feb.1959, when their son David (refer, A 11) was a child. They had an elder daughter who died before her father. Ms.Annamma was the youngest daughter of Mr. Rayappu (refer Family Tree 3, no.2) and his wife Arockiam (refer, Family Tree 6, no.5). After the death of her husband Annamma stayed with her elder brother Mr.Swakeen (Sellar) and his wife Catharine who was the younger sister of her husband. Her brother and wife did not have any children (refer, A 85).

She had an eldest sister Ms Theresamma (Sinnakka) was married to Mr.Gabriel Innasi (refer, Family Tree 6, no.1.1). She too had no children. Her other elder sister, Ms.Veronica (Rathinam) was married to Mr.Thevasagayam from (Point Pedro) and they had a daughter, Arulamma and two sons, Mariarasa (refer, A 12) and Sebamalai (refer, A 13).

During the displacement she and her brother's family lived in Atchuvely, Mirusuvil, Point Pedro, Kopay and now (May 2012) she lives with her son's family in Jaffna. Her brother Swakeen died in Mirusuvil in 1996 and wife Catharine died at Kopay in 2006.

[Ms.Annamma is in the photo which was taken at her son's place on 6th May 2012 when the compiler met her and her son's family in Jaffna.]

A 11. Savirimuttu David & Mary Regina (Rajalaxsumi) and children,



Mr.S.David (b.20th Oct.1957), son of Mr.Savirimuttu and his wife Ms.Annamma (refer, A 10), was married to Ms. Rajalaxsumi (b.7th Nov.1954) from Atchuvely; her baptismal name is Mary Regina. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Church, Kopay on 7th April 1980. David is a painter. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Point Pedro, Kopay and now (May 2012) they are living in Jaffna. They have five children.



1. Vinorajan,(b.13th Feb.1981),
2. Anto Janath, (b.1st Oct.1982),
3. Lambert Arul, (b.30th Sept.1984),
4. Vijanthini, (b.7th Aug.1986),
5. Jenova, (b.7th Nov.1990),

[Mr.David is in the single photo which was taken on 22nd April 2012; his wife and some children are in the other photo which was taken at their residence in Jaffna on 6th May 2012. From left to right: Anto Janath, wife Mary Regina (Rajalaxsumi), Vijanthini and Jenova.]

A 12. Thevasagayam Mariarasa (Alfred) & Mary Arulmani and children,



Mr.Mariarasa (b.15th Nov.1956), known also as Alfred, is the youngest of the three children of Mr.Thevasagayam (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.4) and his wife Ms.Veronica (Rathinam) (refer, Family Tree 6, no.5.5). His sister, the eldest, Ms.Arulamma (b.25th Mar.1951) was married to Mr. Thaveedu (Sellakkandu) of Kopay South on 8th Dec.1970 and she died on 16th Feb.1984. She did not have any children. His elder brother is Mr.Sebamalai (refer, A 13). His mother Ms.Veronica (Rathinam) was the elder sister of Ms.Annamma (refer, A 10).



Mr.Mariarasa was married to Ms. Mary Arulmani (Periyapaddu) (b.24th July 1962), the elder daughter of Mr.Gnanamuttu (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.2.1) and wife Nesamma (refer Family Tree 4, no.3.1.3 & refer, A 35). Their marriage took place at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 22nd May 1985. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Kopay South, Point Pedro and now again they are living in Kopay. Mr.Mariarasa is a minor employee in a school. They have four children.

1. Consalina (b.8th July1986), (married to Punitharaj (Suthan), son of Arulanandam, refer, B 37),
2. Maricil (b.13th May 1989),
3. Kabiriny (b.31st Mar.1992),
4. Vabeesan (b.13th Dec.1997),

His father Mr.Thevasagayam was a mason and he was also one of those masons worked on the construction of St.James' Church during the latter stages.

[Information by Mr.Mariarasa and his wife Mary Arulmani, they are in the photo; his mother Ms.Veronica is in the single photo.]

A 13. Thevasagayam Sebamalai (Anton) & Amalautpavanayaki (Kili) and children,

Mr.Sebamalai (b.26th Oct.1953), known also as Anton, is the second of the children of Mr.Thevasagayam and his wife Veronica (Rathinam) and the elder brother of Mr.Mariarasa (refer, A 12). He was married to Ms.Amalautpavanayaki (Kili) (b.28th May 1958) the youngest daughter of Mr.G.Soosaimuttu and his wife Savirasi (refer, A 39). They were married on 26th Jan.1978 at St.James' Church, Vasavilan. They have seven children.

1. Dasmarina (Dasmala),(born in 1980), (refer, E 13)
2. Vimaladerence, (b. Aug. 1982),
3. Marline Menaha, (b. Aug. 1984),
4. Kabil, (b. July 1986),
5. Melani, (b. Sept. 1989),
6. Pavulini, (b. Aug. 1993),
7. Jasmini, (b. Aug. 1999),



During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Chavakachcheri, Madduvil and they are living now (April 2012) in Kopay South. Sebamalai (Anton) is working at the Industrial Development Board in Atchuvely.

[Information by the family members; Mr.Sebamalai and his wife Amalautpavanayaki are in the photo which was taken on 22nd April 2012.]

A 14. K.Selvarajah & Rasamma and children,

Mr. Selvarajah (b.16th May 1928) was from Jaffna and got married on 12th Nov. 1951 to Ms.Rasamma (b.2nd Mar.1932) (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.1.2) and had ten children. He was a painter by profession. During the displacement the family lived in Atchuvely, Point Pedro, Chunnakam, Jaffna and in Alaveddy where Mr.Selvarajah died on 11th July 1996. Sometime after his death his wife with the unmarried children lived in Colombo and now again she is staying in Jaffna.

[The above Photos are of Rasamma. Second photo was taken at her residence in Jaffna on 1st Feb. 2009. Two of her daughters, Potkody,

with "poddu" on her forehead, and Amalarani (Vikkinesh) are in the other photos which were taken on 11th May 2013. Information by Rasamma and children.]

Children:

1. Raajini married Anthony (Kanthasamy) of Chunnakam (refer, A 65),
2. (Ranji) Ranjini married Cyril from Naranthanai (refer, A 15)
3. (Ranjan) Thevanantha Ranjan (b.6th May 1955) married from Neerveli, now in India.
4. (Rathi) Vimalanantha Rathi (b.12th June 1957) married Vaithilingam from Alaveddy, she died on 5th Mar.2004. They had five children.
5. (Raajan) Atputhanantharajan (b.18th June 1959) – disappeared during the civil disturbance.
6. (Vasanthi) Viviana Loorthurani married Alfred Mathuranayagam (Thurai). (refer, A 69)
7. (Dobi) Satkunanantharavi (b.30th April 1964) – married and living in London.
8. (Vikkinesh) Amalarani (b.20th Dec. 1965), married.
9. (Pavun) Paramanandarajah (b.13th May 1970) – married Vasthala the great grand-daughter of Jovar Mariar and Gnanamma (refer, A 53).
10. Potkody (b.2nd Oct. 1973) – daughter, unmarried.



Ms.Rasamma is the second of the two daughters of Mr.K.Kurusumuttu (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.7) and his wife Mariamma (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.1). Her elder sister Packiam was married to Mr. Selvarataam from Jaffna and she lived there till 1999 (refer B 29). Her mother, Ms.Mariamma was the eldest daughter of Mr.Anthony Martyn (Ilaiyavi) and wife Philippa (refer Family Tree 6, no.4 & Family Tree 5, no.2).

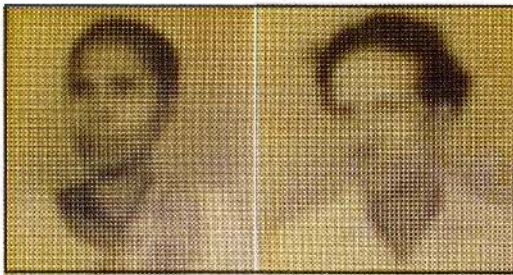
A 15. J.Cyril & Ranjini (Ranji) and children,

Mr.J.Cyril was from Naranthanai, Kayts. He was married to Ms.Ranjini (Ranji) (b.5th Dec. 1953) on 12th Feb. 1979, the second daughter of K.Selvarajah & Rasamma (refer, A 14). During the displacement they lived in Navakkuli, Point Pedro, Columbuturai and in Jaffna. Mr.Cyril died during displacement at Navakkuli on 8th Feb.1993. They had three children.



1. Pratheepan (b.11th Dec.1980),
2. Prabakaran (b.20th Mar.1982),
3. Britta Virgini (b.28th Oct.1984),

All the children have got married and Ranjini (Ranji) now lives with her mother in Jaffna. Her only daughter got married to Judsin Prasanna (b.18th Jan.1980), the son of Euchristrasa or the grand son of Lily Malar (Sarasu) and her husband Anthonypillai (refer, D 11). Their marriage was solemnized at the Church of Our Lady of Sorrow at New Chetty Street, Kochchikade, Colombo on 29th Aug.2009. [Information by Ms.Ranjini (Ranji) when the compiler met her in Jaffna on 4th May 2012; her photo was taken on the same day. Her daughter and son-in-law are in the other photo.]

A 16. Pavilu Sebamalai & Agnes (Nesam) and children,

Mr.Sebamalai (b. in 1919) was the elder son of Mr.Pavilu (refer Family Tree 16, no. 1) and his wife Prancisca (Pranji) (refer Family Free 4, no.1.5). He was the younger brother of Ms.Ignesamma (Innesi) (refer, B 12) and the elder brother of Mr.Christopillai (Christo) (refer, C 30). Mr.Sebamalai married Ms.Agnes (b. in 1926) of Columbuturai (refer Family Tree 5,



no.5.2 & Family Tree 25, no.1.2) and they had three daughters; Ms.Mary Jeyaseeli (Jeyarani) (refer, A 17), Ms.Fatimatheresa (Ranji) (refer, A 18) and Ms.Daisy Antoniamma (Saroja) (refer, B 28). Mr.Sebamalai died on 27th Jan.1988; His wife Agnes lived with her elder daughter and during the displacement they lived in Atchuvely and later in Jaffna where she died on 31st Mar. 1999. [Mr. Sebamalai and his wife are in the photos which were taken in the early 1970's for their National Identity Card. Information by Ms.Mary Jeyaseeli (Jeyarani).]

A 17. Soosaipillai Joseph Rathinam & Mary Jeyaseeli (Jeyarani) and children,

Mr.Joseph (b.9th May 1939), known also as Rathinam, is from Tholagatty. He is the second son of Mr. Soosaipillai (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.4) and his wife Gnanamma (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.4 & refer, C 26). He married Ms.Mary Jeyaseeli (Jeyarani) (b.2nd Aug.1949) the eldest daughter of Mr.Sebamalai



and Agnes (refer, A 16). Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 2nd June 1967. Their eldest daughter, Jenita born on 3rd Sept.1968 died on 22nd Aug. 1979. Their second daughter, Mary Patricia (b.18th April 1971), is a teacher, a graduate from the University of Jaffna. She is married to Deva from Maviddapuram. Their son, Jacob Jeyaratnam known also as Satheesh (b.6th April 1975) (in the photo with his wife and two children – this photo was taken at a function in Jaffna on 11th May 2013), a businessman married Queen Victoria (Usha) (b.2nd Mar.1983) from Nelliady. Their wedding took place on 29th Jan.2005. During the

displacement they lived in Atchuvely and in various places in Jaffna and now (May 2013) they are living at Martyn's Road in Jaffna. [The photo of Mr. Joseph and his wife was taken at their residence at Martyn's Road in Jaffna on 30th Jan. 2009. Information by Mr. Joseph, Ms. Mary Jeyaseeli (Jeyarani) and their son Jacob Jeyaratnam (Satheesh)]

A 18. V. Packianathan (Packiarajah) & Fatimatheresa (Ranji) and child,



Mr. Packianathan, known also as Packiarajah (b. 4th Nov. 1948), was from Tholagatty. He was the youngest of the five children of Mr. Valatheese (refer Family Tree 14, no. 1) and his wife Savirasi (refer Family Tree 12, no. 5.1). He was married to Ms. Fatimatheresa (Ranji) (b. in July 1953) the second daughter of Mr. Sebamalai and Agnes (refer, A 16). They had only one child, a daughter. Ms. Fatimatheresa



(Ranji) died on 20th Jan. 1981 and during the displacement he and his daughter lived in Point Pedro and later he lived in Colombo for some time and returned to Point Pedro and he died there on 3rd May 2004. His daughter, Selva Amuthini (Amutha) (b. 5th April 1978), lived with her mother's elder sister, Mary Jeyaseeli (refer, A 17) and now she is married to her first cousin Mr. Anton Thavaratnam (b. 12th Nov. 1975), the son of her father's elder sister Loorthamma (Thangarasam) (refer Family Tree 14, no. 1.3.5 & C 30) and living in Jaffna. They got married at the church of Our Lady of Refuge in Jaffna on 29th Oct. 2005. They have a son, Joy Ashwin, born on 5th April 2010.

[Information by Ms. Mary Arulmani (Nesamani), sister of Mr. Packianathan and his daughter Selva Amuthini (Amutha). Mr. Packianathan is seen carrying his daughter Selva Amuthini (Amutha) as a child in the photo, which was taken at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on the occasion of the reception and the First Mass celebrations of Rev. Fr. R. Mariyanayagam, omi, on 31st Aug. 1980. Ms. Selva Amuthini (Amutha) and husband Mr. Anton Thavaratnam are seen in the other photo which was taken on their wedding day.]

A 19. D. Thevasagayam (Sellathamby) & Ritamma (Rasathi) and children,



Mr. Thevasagayam, known also as Sellathamby (b. 30th Dec. 1934), was from Kopay South and was an employee at the Food Department at K.K.S. He married Ms. Ritamma (Rasathi) (b. 7th June 1947), the daughter of Mr. Parnanthu and Ms. Aanasi (Annamuttu) (refer Family Tree 6, no. 4.2 & A 59, 5).



Their marriage took place at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 10th Feb. 1968. They had six children:

Jenita Rohini (Susi, b. 3rd Sept. 1971), Jenita Suganthini (Sutha, b. 23rd April 1974), Jameson Suresh (b. 29th July 1976), Gerard Suthakarn (b. 20th Dec. 1981), Jerome Surendran (b. 28th Dec. 1984) and Jerim Sutharsan (b. 25th Dec. 1988). Jenita Rohini (Susi) married (refer, E 06), Jenita Suganthini (Sutha) married (refer, E 06), Jameson Suresh married J. Jenistina (b. 30th Mar. 1978) of Jaffna, has a child born in 2008.

During the displacement the family lived in Kopay South, Puthukkudiyiruppu, Vanni and again in Kopay South. Mr. Thevasagayam (Sellathamby) died in Kopay on 19th May 2006; his wife Ritamma (Rasathi) died also in Kopay on 21st Jan. 2012.

[Information by their daughters, Jenita Rohini (Susi) and Jenita Suganthini (Sutha). These photos were taken at a function in Vasavilan on 18th May 1989. Mr. Thevasagayam (Sellathamby) is seen in the single photo and his wife and children along with some other children are seen in the first photo. The single photo of Ritamma (Rasathi) was taken in Kopay.]

A 20. Isidore Thiruchelvam & Ranimalar and children,



Mr.Thiruchelvam (b.8th July 1941) is the youngest of the children of Mr.Alesu Isidore (refer Family Tree 11, no.4 & A 83) and his wife Innesi (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.1 & A 83). He was a carpenter by profession. He was married on 25th Aug. 1966 to Ms.Ranimalar (b.10th July 1952), the eldest daughter of Mr. Sinnathurai and his wife Manikkam (Innesam



/Innesi) (refer Family Tree 18, no.5 and also refer C 54) from Tholagatty. They had eight children (for their details, refer Family Tree 11, no.4.7). One of their daughters, Mary Jacqueline is a teacher and Vamadevan, their son is a B.A Graduate from the University of Jaffna. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Kodikamam, Manipay, Jaffna, Point Pedro, and again in Jaffna. Mr.Thiruchelvam died in Jaffna on 21st Sept. 2011 and his remains were laid to rest in St.Mary's cemetery, Jaffna. [Information by Ranimalar and children given in Jaffna on 1st May 2012 when the compiler met them at their residence and the photo of Ranimalar was taken on that day. The photo of Mr.Thiruchelvam may have been taken in the late 1970's. One of their daughters, Mary Loorthurani (Yaso) and her husband Anton Rajakariyar together with their son are in the other photo which was taken at a function in Jaffna on 11th May 2013.]

A 21. Pandari Rayappu & Elizabeth and children,



Mr.Rayappu (b. 27th April 1927) (refer Family Tree 22, no.1.3) from Mugamalai was married to Elizabeth (b. 8th June 1929), daughter of Mr.Alesu Anthony (refer Family Tree 11, no.3) and Gnanappu (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2). They had nine children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Uduvil, Madduvil, Jaffna and in Mirusuvil where Mr.Rayappu died on 27th March 1996 and was buried in the cemetery behind St.Nicholas' Church, Mirusuvil. The children took thereafter Mrs.Rayappu Elizabeth to Colombo and she was admitted in the Home for the Elders at Darley Road, Maradana in December 1996. She died there

on 13th June 2000 and was buried in the Borella general cemetery. [Mr.Alesu Anthony, the father of Ms.Elizabeth, was one of the members of the parish committee when St.James' Church was established in 1914. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*]

The names of their children:

1. Fr.Mariyanayagam, omi. He was ordained a priest in 1980. He did his ministry in Columbuturai, Bandarawela, Maradana in Sri Lanka. He also worked in the Oblate missions in India and in Lesotho in Southern Africa. (refer, E 07)
2. Mr.Benedict (Ratnarajah), married Ms.Portia (refer, A 61),
3. Mr.Sountharanayagam (Yogarajah), married Ms.Mary Angela (Selva), (refer, A 58),
4. Mr.Alfred Mathuranayagam (Thurai). He is married to Ms. Viviana Loorthurani (Vasanthi) (refer, A 69),
5. Sr.Victoria Bernadette (Rasathi) RGS. She professed her final vows as Good Shepherd Nun in December 1995. (refer, E 08),
6. Ms.Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita). She is married to Mr. Gunarajah (Arunthavam) the eldest son of Mr.Sinnathamby & Packiam (refer, A 48) in 1984. They went to France in the



same year and now the whole family lives in London, England. They have three children, born in France. (refer, B 33),

[This photo was taken at the parental house of Ms.Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita) in Palaly South, Vasavilan on 15th September 1984, third day after her wedding. From left to right: Mr.Gunarajah (Arunthavam), Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita) and Rev.Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi, her eldest brother.]

7. Ms.Mary Jacintha (Leela) married Mr.Chandrasegaram (Appan) (refer, A 60),



8. Ms.Mary Lily Malar (Vasantha). She completed her secondary and university studies in India (B.Sc & M.A in Social Work) and returned to Sri Lanka in 1992. She was employed at Redd Barna, an NGO in Colombo. She migrated to Auckland, New Zealand in 1995 at the invitation and with the help of her Sri Lankan classmates living in New Zealand. She is married to Mr.Yohan Gunasegaram, from Jaffna; he also migrated to New Zealand in December 1995. He is an Electronics and Electrical Engineer. Their wedding took place in Auckland, New Zealand on 28th December 1996. They moved to Australia in May 2000 and now they are settled down in Melbourne. They have two children, a son and a daughter, Jonathan Dharshan & Ruth

Priyadharshini. (They are in the photo which was taken on 26th Jan.2011).

9. Ms.Belindarani (Ratha). During the displacement since she was still studying, she was in Bandarawela and later she was in Colombo; and she stayed in Colombo since then. She is now married to Mr.Anton Suganthan. (refer, E 09) [They are in this photo, taken in 2007.]



[Information by Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi; Mr.Rayappu and his wife Elizabeth and their children are in the first photo which was taken at their residence on the occasion

of the reception and the First Mass celebrations of their son, Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi, on 31st Aug.1980. Standing from L to R: Alfred Mathuranayagam (Thurai), Mary Jacintha (Leela), Mary Lily Malar (Vasantha), Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita) and Sountharanayagam (Yogarajah). Seated from L to R: Benedict (Ratnarajah), Elizabeth, Belindarani (Ratha), Fr.Mariyanayagam, omi, and Rayappu.]

A 22. T.Swakeen (Sellar) & Loorthamma and children,

Mr.Swakeen is the son of Mr.Thevasagayam and his wife (Kaththo) (refer Family Tree 15, no.6). He was a mason and got married to his first cousin Ms.Loorthamma, the daughter of Mr.Siluvesthiri (refer Family Tree 4, no.4) and Ms.Gnanamma (Manikkam) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.3).

They had five children:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Ms.Mariamalar, (refer, A 23), | 2. Ms.Annarani, (refer, A 24), |
| 3. Mr.Singanayagam, married, living in Kachchai, | |
| 4. Ms.Vimala, married, (three children), | 5. Mr.Nallaiah, |

During the displacement they lived.....?

(Mr.Siluvesthiri, the father of Ms.Loorthamma, was one of the members of the parish committee when St.James' Church was established in 1914. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*)

A 23. Mariamalar and children,

Ms.Mariamalar is the eldest of the children of Mr.Swakeen and his wife (refer, A 22). She married Mr. Thevarajah (Madutheen), her father's sister's son (refer, B 18, 3). After a few years they were separated. She had three children by another marriage. During the displacement they lived.....?

A 24. Annarani and children,

Ms.Annarani is the second of the children of Mr.Swakeen and his wife (refer, A 22). She was married to Mr..... She had only one child, Thiviamary. During the displacement they lived.....?

A 25. Soosaimuttu Sebamalaimuttu & Mariapushpam (Nallamma) and children,



Mr. Sebamalaimuttu (Selvaratnam) (b.17th July 1945) is the second son of Mr. Gabriel Soosaimuttu and his wife Savirasi (refer, A 39). He is a carpenter and a farmer. He got married in September 1966 to Ms. Mariapushpam (Nallamma) (b.25th



Nov. 1946) the only child of Mr. Ascervatham (refer Family Tree 22, no.4) and his wife Pooranam (refer Family Tree 4, no.3.3). Mr. Ascervatham known also as Kandaiah was from Mugamalai and he was the maternal uncle of Mr. P. Rayappu (refer, A 21). Mr. Sebamalaimuttu and wife had nine children.

1. Johnson married Suthanthini of Chavakachcheri, living in Germany (no children).
2. Jeyanthi, (refer, E 16)
3. Wilson married Anusha Priyatharshini, living in Lester, England; they have a daughter.
4. Robinson
5. Jackson
6. Robina married Reginald Suthanthirakumar, the third son of Mr. Gabriel Sebamalai (Iruthayam) (refer, D 18), living in England; they have two children.
7. Alexson (b.4th Aug. 1980), student, living in London,
8. Kajani (b.4th Dec. 1982), student, in London,
9. Nixon (b.29th May 1991), student, in London.



During the time of displacement they lived in Atchuveley, Mirusuvil, Jaffna and later in Colombo and in June 2003 they went to England. Ms. Pooranam, the mother of Ms. Mariapushpam died on 12th Sept. 1998 in Colombo. The whole family is now living in England, except the eldest son Johnson who is in Germany. [Mr. Sebamalaimuttu (Selvaratnam) and wife are in the photos on left and three of their children (from left to right: Nixon, Kajani & Alexson) are in the photo on the right; these photos were taken at their residence in London, UK in Sept 2011. In the photo at the bottom Ms. Pooranam (on left) is seen with her granddaughter Jeyanthi (on right) with her child in the middle; and this photo may have been taken in Colombo in 1998.] [Information by Mrs. Mariapushpam (Nallamma) & children]

A 26. M. Ponrajah & Annamani (Sinnamani) and children,



Mr. Ponrajah (b.8th Oct. 1936) is the son of Moreesan (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.5) and his wife Maarimuttu and is from Jaffna. He is a farmer. He was married to Ms. Annamani, known also as Sinnamani (b.5th Mar. 1937), the youngest daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) (refer Family Tree 16, no.3) and his wife Natchethiram (refer Family Tree 6, no.3.1). Their marriage was solemnized at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 27th Oct. 1965. Mr. Ponrajah and wife had five children and during the displacement they lived in Atchuveley, Neerveli, Mirusuvil, Madduvil, and from 1996 they are in Jaffna.

1. Punitha Sahayarani (Ravi) (b.9th Nov. 1966) married M. Yogarajah (b.18th Nov. 1967) at the Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna in June 2001 during the time of their displacement. They have a son born on 28th May 2002. They are now living in Jaffna.
2. Punitha Amalarani (Chandra) (b.9th June 1969), unmarried.
3. Anton Alexander (Rayan) (b.26th April 1971) married Patricia Thayalini (b.22nd Mar. 1973) from Cathedral Parish, Jaffna. Their marriage was solemnized at the Cathedral, Jaffna on 18th Aug. 2003. They have a daughter, Yanucia.

4. Albert Anandarajah (Anandan) (b.5th May 1974) married Santharani (b.11th Mar.1978) from Karavetty. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Anthony's Church, Karavetty on 7th July 2010. They have a daughter born on 30th Jan.2012.
5. Punitha Atputharani (Vava) (b.8th Nov.1975) married Christy White (b.9th Jan.1974) at the Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna in 1994 during the time of their displacement. They have two children: Carensan (b.12th May 1995) & Carolina (b. Aug.1997). Punitha Atputharani is working at the Jaffna Teaching Hospital as an Attendant. They are now living in Jaffna.



[Information by Mr.Ponrajah and wife and children. Mr.Ponrajah and wife are in the photos above. Their daughter Punitha Atputharani (Vava) and her children are in the photo at the bottom.]

A 27. Rappiel Joseph & Nesamma and children,



Mr.Joseph (b.29th Aug.1928) is the eldest of the children of Mr.Rappiel (refer Family Tree 17, no.1) and his wife Anandam (refer Family Tree 4, no.3.1). He was a farmer and was married to his first cousin Ms. Nesamma (b. on 7th Mar.1937), the youngest daughter of Mr.T.Michael (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.2) and his wife Arockiam (refer Family Tree 17, no.3).



They had nine children; four sons and five daughters.

1. Anton Rajanayagam, (refer, E 10)
2. Mary Imelda (Vasanthi), (refer, A 78)
3. Mary Jacintha (Malar),
4. Mary Malar (Sinnathankachchi), married Johnson, son of Thomas from Tholagatty (refer, C 40, 9),
5. Mariathas (Thasan), (refer, E 11)
6. Rajeswary (Sellam), (refer, E 83),
7. Arulthas (Vellayan), in France,
8. Yogarajah, in London,
9. Rasamalar, in Denmark,

During the displacement they lived in Point Pedro. Ms.Nesamma died there on 9th July 2011; Mr.Joseph died also in Point Pedro on 7th Jan.2012.

[Mr.Thamiam Michael the father of Ms.Nesamma was also one of those masons who worked on the construction of the Church at the initial stages and even later. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*] [Mr. Joseph and his wife Nesamma are in the first photos and one of their daughters is in the other photo, having a child in her arms, is Mary Jacintha (Malar). These photos were taken in Point Pedro at a family function on 27th Jan. 1997. Their son Arulthas (Vellayan) and his wife are in the other photo at the bottom.]

[Information by their children and Ms.Rasamma (refer, A 55), sister of Mr.Joseph]



A 28. Thomas James & Theresamma (Selvam) and children,



Mr.James (birth 12th Sept.1945) is the elder son of Mr.Thomas and his wife Vericithamma of Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4.2 & C 40). He was employed at the Ceylon Electricity Board, Chunnakam as a driver. He was married to Ms. Theresamma (Selvam) of Puthukkudiyiruppu; she is the daughter of Mr.Vethanayagam the elder brother of Mr.V.S.Anthonypillai (refer, A 08). Mr.James and his wife have six children; four sons and two daughters. Two sons graduated from the University of Jaffna and the youngest daughter is doing her external degree at the moment.



1. Edison married Anitha, living in Jaffna, has a child,
2. Rosaria Sasini, living in Paris, France (refer, E 12),
3. Edinbarough (Ashok), living in France,
4. Clinton (graduate), living in Swiss,
5. Simson (graduate), living in Jaffna,
6. Lenchia , married Jayapalan from Sandilipay on 24th Jan.2011 in Jaffna.

During the displacement the family lived in Uduvil, Chunnakam, Mirusuvil and now lives at no.11, Moolai Road, Jaffna where Mr.James died on 30th August 2009. [Mr.James and his wife Theresamma (Selvam) are in the first photo. The photo on the right with Fr.Mariyanayagam, omi was taken at their residence at Moolai Rd. Jaffna on 1st Feb. 2009. Mr.James and Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi were class-mates right from the primary to the secondary. Information by James and wife.]

A 29. A. John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) & Yogamma and children,



Mr.John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) (b.14th May 1945) is the son of S.Alesu (refer Family Tree 3, no.1.3) and Theresamma (refer Family Tree 5, no.3.2). He is married to Ms.Yogamma (b.7th July 1940), the second daughter of Mr.G.Soosaimuttu and wife (refer, A 39). They have four children; two of them are graduates from the University of Jaffna and they are employed. Mr.John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) is the elder brother of Ms.(Carmelamma) Carmel (refer, A 79).



1. Mary Magdaline (Malini) (b.2nd Aug.1969), a graduate teacher, married Kennady (b.22nd Mar.1969) from Mulliavalai. They got married in Vavuniya in 2000. They are now living in Vavuniya and Mary Magdaline is teaching at Kalaimahal Maha Vidiyalayam at Nelukulam. They have three children: Kenneth, Kejan & Kenushan.
2. James Arulmathy (b. in 1974), married Pushpamalar from Kandy and living in Vavuniya; they have two children,
3. Mary Consalin (Babi) (b. in 1980), a graduate, married Mavalan (b. in 1982) from Alavetty; they have a son,
4. Philip Yogamathy (Asthine) (b. in 1984),

During the displacement they lived in Kopay, Vanni, Kalviankadu, Trincomalee and later they lived in Vavuniya. [Information by Mr.John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) and his daughter Mary Magdaline. Mr.John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) and his wife Yohamma are in the first photo. The single photo of Mr.John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) was taken on 21st Mar.2012. Their



eldest daughter Mary Magdaline (Malini) and her husband Kennady are in the photos at the bottom.]

A 30. Sebamalai Thiruchchelvam & Philominamma and children,



Mr.Thiruchchelvam (b.14th Oct.1932) is the elder son of Mr.T.Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 15, no.1) and Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6). He is a person of many skills and talents. He could play few musical instruments like violin, 'miruthangam'(மிருதங்கம்) and harmonium etc. He used to play harmonium as background accompaniment for the plays and dramas in the village and elsewhere. He was a driver and a seasoned carpenter and mason. He was one of those who worked on the construction of St.James' Church during the final stages and was the one who gave embellishing touches to the façade and the sanctuary arches. He was married to Ms.Philominamma (b.14th May 1942) at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 2nd



Feb.1961 and they had five daughters and a son.

1. Mary Rosalin (Raja Vathana), (refer, A 81),
2. Mary Jesleen (Raja Sulocina), (refer, E 68),
3. Mary Merline Joyce (Joyce), (refer, C 67),
4. Mary Rajaselvi (Rajes), (refer, 69),
5. Mary Navaratnam (b. 7th Jan.1976) married Thirunavukarasu from Batticaloa; they got married in 1994. They have three children: Anistan, Jackson and Mary Charlini.



6. Philip Thavaselvam (b.3rd may 1978) married Ms.Rechel Victoria (Vino) (b.8th Sept.1981)(refer, E 37...). Their marriage was solemnized at the Church of Infant Jesus at Polikandy, Urani, Valvettithurai, on 14th Sept.2009; they have a son; living in Mirisuvil.

Philominamma died on 14th October 1982. Before the death of Philominamma the whole family went to live in Mugamalai in Jan 1982; however after her death they came back to Palaly South, Vasavilan and from then onward they were alternating their place of residence between Vasavilan and Mugamalai. During the displacement Mr.Thiruchchelvam together with some of the children lived in Atchuvely, Mugamalai, Mirusuvil, Chankanai,

Kilinochchi and other places and now he is living in Mirusuvil. Philominamma is the grand daughter of Mr.Alesu Anthony (refer Family Tree 11, no.3) and Gnanappu (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2) and the only daughter of their son Mr.Thevasagayam (d.2nd Mar.1977). Her mother Theresamma (refer, Family Tree 22, no.1.2) from Mugamalai was the elder sister of Mr.Rayappu (refer A 21). [Information by Mr.Thiruchchelvam and his daughter Joyce. Mr.Thiruchchelvam and Philominamma are in the first photo taken on the day of their wedding; the second photo is also of Mr.Thiruchchelvam, which was taken when the compiler met him in Jaffna on 1st May 2012. Their youngest daughter Mary Navaratnam is in the other single photo. Their son Philip Thavaselvam, his wife and child are in the other photo which was taken in May 2012.]

A 31. Sebamalai & Elizabeth and children,

Mr. S.Sebamalai was from Puloly, Nelliady and was married to Ms.Elizabeth (b. 1st June 1915) the daughter of Mr.Gabriel (refer Family Tree 6, no.1) and his wife Rosa (refer Family Tree 3, no.4). Mr.Sebamalai was a mason and a farmer. He was also one of those masons worked on the construction work of St.James' Church during the latter stages. He had six children, three daughters and three sons.

1. Ms.Loorthupalanayaki, married Mr.S.Arulappu (refer, A 01)
2. Mr.Joseph Mariyanayagam, married Raja Prema (refer, A 32)
3. Mr.Perinpanayagam, married Yogarani (refer, B 31)
4. Mr. Fatima Rajanayagam (Pushparajah), married Lalitha (refer, A 33)



The fifth and the sixth were daughters, (Rathi and Mala); they died in May 1969 when they were small. They died on the same day due to food poison.

Mr.Sebamalai died on 29th Mar.1972 and his wife lived in Kopay and Jaffna during the displacement and she died in Jaffna on 6th Oct. 1995. Mr.Sebamalai was the first cousin of Mr.Soosaipillai from Puloly, Nelliady, who was married to Ms.Annamma. (refer, A 46).

[Information by their son Joseph Mariyanayagam; Mr.Sebamalai and his wife Elizabeth are in the photos]

A 32. S.Joseph Mariyanayagam & Raja Prema and children,

Mr.Joseph Mariyanayagam (b.4th Feb.1948) is the elder son of Mr.S.Sebamalai and his wife Elizabeth (refer, A 31). He was married to RajaPrema (b.29th June 1955) of North Kopay. Their marriage was solemnized at the Church of Our Lady of Refuge in Jaffna on 19th Oct. 1985. Mariyanayagam was a Library Assistant and later he worked as Senior Staff Assistant at the University of Jaffna. He is now retired. He holds an external BA degree from the University of Jaffna; he was one among the first batch that completed the degree in 1994. His wife is a teacher. The two of them are Associate Members in the Institute of Voluntas Dei in Jaffna as members of Married Couples. They have only a daughter, Lourdes Poorni, born on 24th Nov. 1996. During the displacement the family lived in Jaffna and now they have got settled down permanently there. [Information by Mr.Mariyanayagam and wife who are in the photo with their daughter in the middle.]

**A 33. S.Fatima Rajanayagam (Pushparajah) & Mary Pushpam (Lalitha) and children,**

Mr.Fatima Rajanayagam (Pushparajah) (b.29th Aug.1953) is the son of Mr.S.Sebamalai and his wife Elizabeth (refer, A 31). He is employed at the Co-operative stores in Jaffna and is married to Ms.Mary Pushpam (Lalitha) (b.18th May 1958), the daughter of Mr.S.Gnanapragasam and his wife Salomai (Akkasi) (refer, A 44). Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 24th Nov.1989. They have only a daughter, Dharsika, born at Kopay on 22nd Sept.1990. During the displacement they lived in Passaiyor, North Kopay, Mirusuvil and now they are living in South Kopay. [Information by Mr.Fatima Rajanayagam and wife who are in the photo with the daughter on their left. This photo was taken when the compiler met them at their residence in Kopay on 22nd April 2012.]

A 34. P. Suvani & Mariamma and son,

Mr.P.Suvani (b.in 1915) a farmer was married to Ms.Mariamma (b.in 1924), daughter of Mr.Soosai Vernadu (refer Family Tree 5, no.3) and his wife Saviri (refer, Family Tree 3, no.5.3). They had only one son, Thevarajah (b. in 1960). He is married to Vasanthi from Thampalai and was living in Atchuvely. During the displacement they lived in Mirusuvil. Mr.Suvani died before the displacement and his wife Mariamma died in Mirusuvil in 1996 during the time of displacement. [Mr. Soosai Vernadu, the father of Ms.Mariamma was one of the members of the parish committee and was also the catechist (Annavi) when St.James'Church was established in 1914. – refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*] [Informaion by John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) (refer, A 29); Thevarajah and his wife Vasanthi are in the photo with their son in the middle; the photo was taken on the 15th birthday of their son.]

**A 35. P.Gnanamuttu & Nesamma and children,**

Gnanamuttu (Jesu) (born on 26th July1931), was the elder son of Mr.Gnanapragasam Parnanthu and his wife Aanasi (Annamuttu) (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.2 & refer, A 59), married Nesamma (born 6th Jan.1937) daughter of Rappiel (refer Family Tree 17, no.1) and Anandam (refer Family Tree 4, no.3.1). They had two daughters. Mary Arulmani (Periyapaddu) born on 24th July 1962 and Theva Jeyamalar (Sinnappaddu) born on 27th Sept. 1963. Jesu died on 8th Dec.1964. Jesu was a farmer. After the death of Jesu, his wife Nesamma managed to earn the livelihood from farming and was able to bring up her two daughters with great difficulty and was able to settle them in marriage. During the displacement she lived in Point Pedro, Kopay, Columbuthurai and again in Point Pedro where she died on 3rd April 1999. Children:



1. Mary Arulmani married Mariarasa (Alfred) (refer, A 12),
2. Theva Jeyamalar married Anton Rajanayagam (refer, E 10),

[Information by Mary Arulmani and Theva Jeyamalar; their mother Nesamma is in the photo.]

A 36. Gabriel Matthias & Reginamma (Rathinam) and children,

Mr. Matthias (b. in 1918), son of Mr. Gabriel (refer Family Tree 6, no.1) and his wife Rosa (refer Family Tree 3, no.4) was a farmer; He was married to Mr. Reginamma (Rathinam) from Kopay and had seven children.

1. Mr. Anthony muttu (Packiarajah) (b. in June 1953), he is a graduate and was a lecturer at the Jaffna University; he was married to Edvise and after the marriage he migrated to Canada in 1984 with his wife; they have two children.
2. Ms. Theresa (Nirmala), married Alex Gunendran (son of Mr. Gnanamuttu (Thuraiajah), (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.3.3 & E 55, 1).
3. Scholastica (Indrani/Rami), unmarried.
4. Mr. Stanislaus (Thurai) not yet married.
5. Ms. Rohini (Thuraiamma) married James (Rajan) (refer, E 24).
6. Mr. Anton George (Chandran), married Jeyaseeli and living in Canada.
7. Mr. Jeyendran, married Mary Evarilda (Geetha) (daughter of



Mr. V.S. Anthony pillai and wife – refer, A 08, 5); they have two children (Asylin & Andrew) and living in Canada.

During the displacement Mr. Matthias and family lived in Kopay, Nallur, Vanni (Visuvamadu), and again in Nallur in Jaffna. Mr. Matthias died in Visuvamadu on 24th November 1996 and his wife died in Nallur on 15th December 1991.

[Information by Ms. Rohini (Thuraiamma), daughter of Mr. Matthias. Mr. Stanislaus (Thurai) is in the single photo; Mr. Jeyendran and Mary Evarilda (Geetha) are in the

other photo which was taken on the day of their wedding.]

A 37. S. Mariarasa & Annamma (Thavamani) and children,

Mr. Saravanai Mariarasa (b. 1st Oct. 1939) is a farmer and is from Neerveli. He was married to Ms. Annamma (Thavamani) (b. 27th Sept. 1937) the elder daughter of Mr. Sebatheu (refer Family Tree 3, no.1.1) and his wife Basthianam (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.5). They got married at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 8th Oct. 1967. They have five children and during the displacement they lived in Neerveli and now they are living at Raja Veethi, Kopay. Ms. Annamma is the elder sister of Ms. Ritamma (Rita / Pachakkili) (refer, A 38). Mr. Sebatheu and wife had two other children died in their infancy. Ms. Annamma (Thavamani) died at Neerveli on 29th

July 2002. The children:

1. Kulathunga Rajeswaran (b. 9th April 1969)
2. Rosario Sudharsan (b. 28th June 1973) is married to Jacintha Mariyanayaki (b. in 1974) from Manipay. They got married in Manipay on 19th Oct. 2007. Sudharsan works at a Paper company.
3. Nandakumar (b. 16th May 1974), married Sathiyavathani the youngest daughter of Mr. Mariyanayagam from Mugamalai (refer Family Tree 22, no.5.1.5). They got married in 2006.
4. Mary Regina (b. 9th Mar. 1976) married Mr. Arulraj Ulaganathar (b. 8th June 1964) from Irupalai and lives there. Their wedding took place at Neerveli on 4th Feb. 2002. They have two children: Anujan (b. 9th Dec. 2003) and Ganisha (13th May 2005). Arulraj is an electrician. (Information by Mary Regina on 21st Mar. 2012)
5. Mary Maria (b. 6th July 1980)

[Information by Rosario Sudharsan, Mary Regina and their aunt Ms. Ritamma (Rita / Pachakkili). In the photo from L to R: Mary Regina, Rosario Sudharsan and Mary Maria. The photo was taken in Colombo when the compiler met them on 21st Mar. 2012.]

A 38. J. Patrick Fernandez & Ritamma (Rita / Pachakkili) and children,

Mr. Joseph Patrick Fernandez (b. 12th Dec. 1937) is from Kandy. He studied at Berrewaerts College, Ampitiya, Kandy. He was a Wharf Manager at the Colombo harbour. He is the younger brother of Mr. J. Philip Fernandez (refer, A 41). Mr. Patrick was married to Ms. Ritamma (Rita / Pachakkili) (b. 1st Dec. 1939) the younger



daughter of Mr. Sebatheu (refer Family Tree 3, no.1.1) and his wife Basthianam (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.5). Their wedding took place at St. Anthony's Cathedral, Kandy on 13th Oct. 1963. Ms. Ritamma is the younger sister of Ms. Annamma (Thavamani) (refer, A 37). She is a trained teacher and she first worked in Lunugala in Badulla district, in Kandy and later at RCTM School at Oddahappulam from 1971 till her retirement in August 1996. (During the time of displacement the school at Oddahappulam first functioned at Vasavilan Madiya Maha Vidiyalayam and later at St. Therese's School, Atchuvely; she worked in those places as well).

She had her teachers' training at The Women Teachers' Training College, Kopay from 1959 to 1960. She and her first cousin Ms. Sinthathiraiamma (Annathiraviam) (refer, A 08) had the Teachers' Training together at the same College and they were the first women trained teachers from the parish of St. James'.

Mr. Patrick and Ritamma were instrumental of sinking a bore well in the compound of St. James' Church in 1982 and constructing the parapet wall in 1989. They lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan up to the time of displacement and thereafter they lived in Atchuvely, Kopay, Nallur, Kachchai, Kodikamam, Kilinochchi, Kalubowila in Colombo and now living in Hendala, Wattala. Mr. Patrick died in Hendala on 14th Mar. 2012 and his remains were interred in the cemetery at Nayakakanda. They have five children.



1. Anton Roy Inparaj married Analisa an Italian, living in Italy.
2. Chrisista Inpakumari married Baratharajaksha, living in Canada.
3. Fatima Anandakumar married Barbara Lindal an Austrian, living in Austria.
4. Shamini Pauline married Sivakumaran from Manner, living in USA.
5. Basil Balavimoharan, married Deepthi living in the UK,

[Information by Mr. J. Patrick Fernandez and Ritamma who are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Hendala, Wattala on 20th Jan. 2009. Four of their children are in the other photo which was taken at their residence on 21st Mar. 2012, shortly after the death of their father. From L to R: Shamini Pauline, Anton Roy Inparaj, Fatima Anandakumar & Basil Balavimoharan.]

A 39. Gabriel Soosaimuttu & Savirasi and children,

Mr. Soosaimuttu (b. in 1911), son of Mr. Gabriel (refer Family Tree 6, no.1) and his wife Rosa (refer Family Tree 3, no.4) was the farmer; He was married to Ms. Savirasi (b. in 1918), daughter of Mr. Siluvesthiri (refer Family Tree 4, no.4) and his wife Gnanamma (Manikkam) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.3). They had seven children. Mr. Soosaimuttu died on 24th June 1983 in Palaly South, Vasavilan; His wife Savirasi died at Oddisuddaan on 6th Dec. 1996 while staying with her second daughter Yohamma during the time of displacement and her remains were interred at Thoddiadi cemetery. The children are:

1. Ms. Atputhamma (Thangamani) (refer, A 41)
2. Ms. Yohamma (refer, A 29)
3. Mr. Arokianathar (refer, A 40)
4. Mr. Sebamalaimuttu (refer, A 25)
5. Mr. Loorthu Iruthayarasa (refer, A 74)
6. Mr. Fatima Navarasa (Sinnarasa) (refer, A 71)
7. Ms. Amalautpavanayaki (Kili) (refer, A 13)

(Mr. Siluvesthiri, the father of Ms. Savirasi, was one of the members of the parish committee when St. James' Church was established in 1914. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*) [Mr. Soosaimuttu is in the first photo which was taken at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on the occasion of the reception and the First Mass celebrations of Rev. Fr. R. Mariyanayagam, omi, on 31st Aug. 1980. Ms. Savirasi is in the other photo. Information by some of their children.]



A 40. Soosaimuttu Arokianathar (Thuraisingham) & Marypushpam (Yohamma) and children,

Mr.Arokianathar (Thuraisingham) (b.27th May 1943) is the elder son of Mr.Soosaimuttu and his wife Savirasi (refer, A 39). He was a Store Keeper at the Department of the Building Material Corporation at K.K.S. He was married to Ms. Marypushpam (Yohamma) (b.26th April 1949), the elder daughter of Mr.G.Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45). They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 16th June 1969. They have four children. Two of their sons are graduates from the University of Jaffna. During the displacement they lived in Chavakachcheri, Jaffna and now they are living in Irupalai, Kopay.

1. James Rajkumar (Rohan) (b. 9th May 1971), (refer, E 13)
2. Deens Rajkumar (Rexan) (b.15th Jan 1973), (refer, E 14)
3. Maris Newton (b.23rd May 1980), (refer, E 15)

4. Prinson (b. 8th Aug. 1987) is not yet married; he is working in a Bank in Jaffna.

[Information by Mr.Arockianathar. He and his wife Marypushpam are in the photo with one of their sons in the middle]

A 41. J.Philip Fernandez & Atputhamma (Thangamani) and children,

Mr.Joseph Philip Fernandez is from Kandy; but was born in Nuwara Eliya on 7th May 1925 as he narrated it to the compiler. He is the elder brother of Mr.J.Patrick Fernandez (refer, A 38). He was married to Atputhamma (Thangamani) (b.23rd Sept.1938) the eldest daughter of Mr.Soosaimuttu and his wife Savirasi (refer, A 39). They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 21st Jan.1961. They have three children:

1. Nelson, (refer, E 16)
2. Priyadhashini (Dharshini), (refer, A 70)
3. Chandramathani (Mathani) got married and the husband died in Germany; she with her two children, Ahas and Amos, lives in Germany now.

During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Chavakachcheri, Jaffna and now living in Kalviankadu. [Information by Mr.Philip Fernandez and wife Atputhamma who are in the photo which was taken on 21st Mar.2012 when the compiler met them in Hendala, Wattala.]

A 42. N.Gnanapragasam & Mary Josephine (Nallamma) and children,

Mr.Gnanapragasam (b.9th April 1921) (refer Family Tree 12, no. 2.6) was married to his first cousin Ms.Mary Josephine (Nallamma) (b.30th Dec. 1934), daughter of Mr.Thio Soosai (refer Family Tree 12, no. 6) and his wife Mariamma (Paali/Paalaaththai) (refer Family Tree 12(A), no.6). They got married in Nov.1950. He was a mason and he was also one of those masons who worked during the latter stages of the construction work of St.James' Church. During the displacement the family lived in Atchuvely, Neerveli, Navanthurai and Mr.Gnanapragasam died on 15th Oct. 1997 in Jaffna and his wife died on 19th Aug. 2002 in Jaffna. They had eight children:



1. Ms.Juditta (refer, A 43),
2. Ms.Mary Conseka (Concy) (refer, A 64),
3. Ms.Mary Theresa (refer, A 72),
4. Mr.Anton Charles (refer, E 17),
5. Ms.Mary Cecilia (Mala) (refer, E 18),
6. Ms.Mary Scholastica (Kala) (d. 8th Oct.1982),
7. Ms.Mary Carmelita (Kobi) (refer, A 73),
8. Mr.Anton Julius (Gunaseelan) (refer, E 19)

[Mr.Thio Soosai, the father of Ms.Mary Josephine (Nallamma) was from Tholagatty and he lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan after his marriage. He was one of the members of the parish committee when St.James' Church was established in 1914. He also worked on the construction of the Church at the initial stages as mason and also worked more as a carpenter during that period. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*]

[Information by their children. Mr. N.Gnanapragasam & his wife Mary Josephine (Nallamma) are in the photo]

A 43. Isidore Soosaipillai (Ariakuddi) & Juditta and children,



Mr. Soosaipillai (b. 11th Aug. 1935) is the second son of Mr. Alesu Isidore (refer Family Tree 11, no. 4 & A 83) and his wife Innesi (refer Family Tree 4, no. 2.1 & A 83). He is a mason, driver and a Drama Artist / Actor. He was married to Ms. Juditta (b. 6th Nov. 1951), the eldest daughter of Mr. N. Gnanapragasam and his wife (refer, A 42). Their marriage was solemnized at St. Anthony's Church, Tholagatty on 25th April 1969. They have ten children and two of them are B.A. graduates from the University of Jaffna



while another one is a B.FA graduate in Music. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Madduvil, Murunkan, Navanthurai and now they are living in Irupalai. The children are:

1. Mary Rajeskani (Kawsala), B.A graduate, (b. 7th April 1971), married Jegatheeswaran from Anaikkodai (originally from Maviddapuram) and they have three daughters.
2. Anton Poovanatkes, B.A graduate, (b. 9th June 1973), married Sarojini from Santhathottam, Uruththrawattai, Puloly and have three sons.
3. Juliarajes (b. 8th April 1976), married Mallika Devi from Thambalagamam, Trincomalee and have a son and a daughter.
4. Joseph Rajendra Kumar (b. 20th Aug. 1979; d. in 2008)
5. Mary Caroline Juliet (Renuka), (b. 6th May 1982; d. in 1987)
6. Mary Jecima (Menaka) (b. 15th June 1984), B.FA graduate in music, married Roshan Clementine, son of Anton Ariyaratnam and Emelda Angela (Thavamani), (refer Family Tree 13, no. 7.4.3 & E 80, 3) and have a daughter born on 22nd April 2011.
7. Anton Edinbrow, (b. 6th June 1986),
8. Mary Dayansalin, (b. Oct. 1988), GAQ.
9. Mary Thevansalin, (b. Sept. 1990),
10. Anton Bill Clinton, (b. 19th Sept. 1993),

[Information by Mr. Soosaipillai and his wife Juditta who are in the first photo which was taken in Jaffna when the compiler met them on 30th April 2012. The other is their family photo]

A 44. S. Gnanapragasam & Salomai (Akkasi) and children,

Mr. Gnanapragasam (b. 25th July 1915), the son of Mr. Simeon (refer Family Tree 10, no. 1.2) and his wife Catharine (Kaththo) (refer Family Tree 3, no. 5.2). He was a farmer; married Ms. Salomai (Akkasi) (b. 16th Sept. 1920) (refer Family Tree 4, no. 4.3), daughter of Mr. Siluvesthiri (refer Family Tree 4, no. 4) and his wife Gnanamma (Manikkam) (refer, Family Tree 7, no. 1.3). They had seven children:

1. Mr. Anthonypillai (b. 11th April 1944) (unmarried),
 2. Ms. Christamma (Pavalam) (refer, A 07),
 3. Ms. Philominamma (Sellakkili) (refer, A 56),
 4. Ms. Annapooranam (Annarathinam), (refer, A 86),
 5. Ms. Elizabethamma (Puma) (b. 3rd Oct. 1953) (unmarried),
 6. Ms. Mary Pushpam (Lalitha), (refer, A 33)
 7. Ms. Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna), married Jesuratnam (refer, A 84),
- Mr. Gnanapragasam died on 22nd July 1982. During the displacement his wife and the unmarried children lived in Atchuvely, Kopay, Passaiyoor, Mirusuvil, Irupalai and again in Kapay where she died on 10th Feb. 1999. (Mr. Siluvesthiri, the father of Ms. Salomai (Akkasi),



was one of the members of the parish committee when St.James'Church was established in 1914. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*) [Information by their son Anthonypillai and some other children. Ms.Salomai (Akkasi) is in the first photo; her son Anthonypillai is in the other photo which was taken on 17th April 2012. Her unmarried daughter Elizabthamma is in the photo at the bottom; the photo was taken in April 2012.]

A 45. Gabriel Rayappu & Mariamma and children,



Mr.Rayappu was the son of Mr.Gabriel and his wife Iaval (refer Family Tree 12, no.4). He was a farmer and a mason. He was married to Ms.Mariamma (refer Family Tree 13, no.3.2), daughter of Mr.Pethuru (refer Family Tree 16, no.2) and his wife Gnanappu (Nagamuttu) (refer Family Tree 13, no.3). During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Madduvil, and in Jaffna; Mr.Rayappu died in Jaffna on 19th Jan. 1992 and his wife Mariamma died also in Jaffna on 30th Jan. 2000. They had eight children:



1. Mr.Anthonypillai (Anthony or Balasundaram), (refer, C 64)
2. Mr.Arulanantham (Rathinam), (refer, B 37)
3. Ms. Marypushpam (Yohamma), (refer, A 40)
4. Ms.Nesamani (Mani), (refer, A 87 & B 38)
5. Mr.Jesuthasan (Rasa), (refer, A 82 & B 39)
6. Mr.David, (refer, B 40) 7. Ms.Rita, (refer, C 62)
8. Ms.Rajeswary (Vasanthi), (refer, B 41)

[Mr.Gabriel Rayappu and his wife Mariamma are in the photo. Information by some of their children. Their eldest son Anthonypillai is in the single photo.]

A 46. Soosaipillai & Annamma and son,

Ms.S.Annamma (b.20th Aug.1930) is the second daughter of Mr.Pethuru (refer Family Tree 16, no.2) and his wife Gnanappu (Nagamuttu) (refer Family Tree 13, no.3). She was married to Mr.Soosaipillai from Puloly, Nelliady and had only a son, Mr. Joseph Mariarasa (Gunam) (refer, A 57). Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan in 1956. Her husband Soosaipillai died in 1973 and she lived with her parents and earned the living by farming. She also looked after the children of her brother Gnanamuttu after his death (refer, B 24 & A 63). During the displacement she lived in Atchuvely, Santhathooddam, Nelliady, Mirusuvil and later she lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna and died there on 18th Feb.2013. Her husband Mr.Soosaipillai was the first cousin of Mr.S.Sebamalai who was married to Ms. Elizabeth (refer, A 31).



[Information by Ms.S.Annamma who is in the photo which was taken in Jaffna]

A 47. Pethuru Thevarasa (Thevan) & Arulamma and children,



Mr.Thevarasa, known also as Thevan is the son of Mr.Pethuru (refer Family Tree 16, no.2) and his wife Gnanappu (Nagamuttu) (refer Family Tree 13, no.3). He was a farmer and he ventured into grape cultivation in the 1960's and was successful. It was only afterwards that some others took to grape cultivation in the village. The life-size wooden crucifix that is fixed on the wall behind the altar in St.James'Church was his offering to the Church as his token of gratitude for the success in grape cultivation. He was married to Arulamma from Puthukkudiyiruppu, Mullaitivu and they have six children.



1. Mr.Nixon Collin married Ms.Metilda, his first cousin, the daughter of his mother's brother.
2. Mr.Wilson Robert, Ayurvedic Physician. He is married to Usha from K.K.S in 2009; living in Bern, Swiss; they have a child.
3. Mr.Alwin Staline married Ms.Niro, daughter of Ms.Jeyamary of Atchuvely. They have two children; the first child was born on 17th Oct.2008; living in London.



4. Ms. Mary Jenitra Relveya (Sujatha) (b.24th Oct. 1977), married Mr. Justin Reginold (b.13th Jan. 1968), son of Mr.Singarayer of Point Pedro. They got married in Norway on 3rd Aug. 2002. Relveya went to Norway in 2002 and Reginold went to Norway in 1987. They have three daughters: Simira, Melora, and Clairra. (Information by Justin Reginold on 26th Aug. 2011 in Norway.)
5. Ms.Rebecca, married Mr.Hensman, the son of her father's niece Nesamani (Mani) (refer, B 38, 2) (for their photo refer, B 38).
6. Ms.Rathika was a graduate from Sri Jeyawardanapura University in 2009 and she is married in 2010 and is living in London.



During the displacement the family lived in Madduvil, Mullaitivu, Jaffna and for a long time Mr.Thevarasa and wife lived in Wellawatta, Colombo and now they are living in Puthukkudiyiruppu, Mullaitivu .

[Information by Mr.Thevarasa and his wife, who are in the first photo which was taken at their residence in Wellawatta, Colombo on 9th Feb. 2009. Their second son Wilson Robert, his wife and their child are in the first photo on the right, which was taken in Bern, Swiss on 17th Aug.2011. Their third son Alwine Staline and his wife Niro are in the photo in the middle on the right, the photo was taken in London, UK on 12th Sept.2009. Their elder daughter Mary Jenitra Relveya (Sujatha) and her husband Justin Reginold with two of their daughters are in the third photo which was taken when the compiler met them for the second time in Oslo, Norway on 25th Aug.2012.]

A 48. Thamar Sinnathamby & Packiam and children,



Mr.Sinnathamby (b. 13th Aug. 1926) was the son of Mr.Thamar and his wife Jothy (refer Family Tree 13). He was a farmer and was married to Ms. Packiam from Atchuvely. They had nine children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Madduvil, Mirusuvil and in Colombo. Mr. and Mrs. Sinnathamby went to Paris, France in 1999 and later they went to the UK. Mr.Sinnathamby died in the UK on 24th Aug. 2002. Mrs.Sinnathamby is staying there with some of her children.

[Mr.Thamar Sinnathamby & his wife Packiam (refer Family Tree 13, no.8) are in the photo]

1. Ms. Pushpalceela (Leela), married Mr.Sivasothy (refer, A 49),
2. Mr.Gunarajah (Arunthavam), married Ms.Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita) (refer, B 33),
3. Mr.Kantharajah (Selvam), married Ms.Rajeswary (Vasanthi), (refer, B 41),
4. Mr.Chandrasegaram (Appan), married to Ms.Mary Jacintha (Leela) (refer, A 60),
5. Mr.Gnanasegaram (Vava) living in Paris, France, unmarried. (He is in the single photo which was taken in 2011).
6. Kulasegaram (Kulam) (refer, E 20),
7. Rajasegaram (Mohan) (refer, E 21),
8. Jeyasegaram (Jeya) (refer, E 22),
9. Kirubakaran (Kiri) (b.14th Dec.1969) (refer, E 23).

[Information by Mrs. Sinnathamby]

Ms.Packiam the wife of Mr.Sinnathamby is the eldest of the five children of Mayilu and his wife Kanagamma of Pathameni, Atchuvely. Her sisters and brother are: Sinnakkili, Mahadevan, Thangamma and Indradevi.



A 49. S.Sivasothy & Pushpaleela (Leela) and children,

Mr.Sivasothy is the son of Mrs.Kanmani (refer Family Tree 13, no.6), an elder sister of Mr.Sinnathamby (refer, A 48 & refer Family Tree 13, no.8). He is from Idaikaadu, Atchuvely. He is a farmer. He was married to his



first cousin Ms.Pushpaleela (Leela) (b.5th Oct.1951), the daughter of Mr.Sinnathamby and had four children: (Babu), Gowry, Geetha & Sarmila. During the displacement the family lived in Atchuvely, Madduvil, Mirusuvil and in Colombo. Later they went to Denmark. Ms.Pushpaleela (Leela) died in Denmark on 13th February 2010 and was buried there. [Mr.Sivasothy and his wife Pushpaleela (Leela) are in the photos. Their elder daughter and husband and children are in the first photo on the right, which was taken at a wedding function in Oslo, Norway on 25th Aug.2012; their youngest daughter, husband and child are in the other photo which was taken in London, UK on 12th Sept.2009. The two sisters and their families are living in London.]

**A 50. Gabriel Pragasam & Gnanasavunthari (Sellamani) and children,**

Mr.Pragasam (b.31st Jan.1932) was from Kopay North, a parishioner of St.Joseph's Church, Kopay and the elder brother of Mr.Arulappu (refer, A 51). He was a farmer and was first married to Sebamalaiamma the eldest daughter of Mr.Simeon Joseph (Josai) (refer Family Tree 10, no.1.1) and his wife Catharinal (refer Family Tree 10, no.4.1) and after her death he then married their second daughter Ms. Gnanasavunthari (Sellamani)



and had a daughter, Mariarani (Vanitha) (b.8th Sept.1958) and a son, Robert Darvin (Annathurai). During the displacement the family lived in Atchuvely, Point Pedro and Kopay. Mr.Pragasam died on 19th Mar. 1992 in Point Pedro where his daughter got married and was buried in Kopay. His daughter Mariarani and family is now living in London. His wife Gnanasavunthari (Sellamani) continues to live in Point Pedro.

Mr.Simeon Joseph (Josai) and wife had two other daughters, Ms.Loorthamma (refer, A 51) and Ms.Annarathinam (refer, A 52).

[Information by Mr.G.Arulappu and his wife Loorthamma (refer, A 51). Mr.G.Pragasam and his wife Gnanasavunthari (Sellamani) are in the photos above and their daughter Mariarani (Vanitha) and her children are in the other photo.]

A 51. Gabriel Arulappu & Loorthamma and children,

Mr.Arulappu (b.5th Oct.1941) was from Kopay North, a parishioner of St.Joseph's Church, Kopay and the younger brother of Mr.Pragasam (refer, A 50). He was a farmer and was married to Ms.Loorthamma (b.7th April 1947), the third daughter of Mr.Simeon Joseph (refer Family Tree 10, no.1.1) and his wife Catharinal (refer Family Tree 10, no.4.1). Their marriage was solemnized at St.Anthony's Church at Tholagatty on 4th Dec.1968. They had five children: four sons and a daughter. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Kopay, Jaffna and they are now living at Somasundaram Lane, in Jaffna. Their daughter Mary Parinarani

(Annakili) is in Barsel, Swiss.

1. Anton Armstrong, born in 1969,
2. Anton Andoors, born in 1972,
3. Mary Parinarani (Annakili), born in 1975,
4. Anton Antood and
5. Anton Ansari are twins born in 1979,

[Information by Mr.G.Arulappu and his wife Loorthamma who are in the photo which was taken at their residence at Somasundaram Lane in Jaffna when the compiler met them on 4th May 2012.]

A 52. P. Benedict Anton & Annarathinam and children,



Mr.Anton (b.14th Jan.1944) was from Jaffna and he was a mason. He was married to Ms.Annarathinam (b.7th May 1953), the fourth daughter of Mr.Simeon Joseph (refer Family Tree 10, no.1.1) and his wife Catharinal (refer Family Tree 10, no.4.1). They got married on 23rd June 1980. They had only a son, Saleestan (b.7th April 1989). During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Point Pedro and now they are living at Somasundaram Lane, in Jaffna.

[Information by Mr.Anton and his wife Annarathinam; they are in the photo.]

A 53. Yovar Mariar & Gnanamma and children,



Mr.Mariar, son of Mr.Yovar and his wife Margrinal (refer Family Tree 3, no.5.1) was a farmer and he was married to Gnanamma (b.10th Sept.1909) (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.6.1). They had ten children. During the displacement the family lived in Kopay and some family members lived in Colombo. Mr. Mariar died on 23rd Sept. 1990 and his wife died on 21st Nov. 1997.

1. Theresamma, (refer, B 43),
2. Arulamma (refer, A 54),
3. Appolonica (Appali) (refer, B 04)
4. Saminathan (refer, C 20)
5. Rosamma, (refer, B 44),
6. Annamma (refer, A 67)
7. Marypushpam (Rathinam), (refer, A 90)
8. Michael (refer, A 91)
9. Packian,
10. Chandrayogam (Amithnayagam) (Chutti) (refer, C 49)

[Information by their children; Ms.Mariar Gnanamma is in the photo.]

A 54. Mattheu Thevasagayam (Sinnathurai) & Arulamma and children,



Mr.Thevasagayam, (born on 16th Jan. 1924) known also as Sinnathurai was a farmer from Kopay South, from the parish of St.Mary's. He was married to Ms.Arulamma (b.16th Sept.1932), the second daughter of Mr.Mariar and his wife Gnanamma (refer, A 53). They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan. They had ten children. During the displacement they lived in Kopay and Mullaitivu and they went to France in 2001. Mr.Thevasagayam died in Paris, France on 3rd Feb. 2011 and was buried there. His wife Arulamma continues to live with her second daughter, Jeyarani (Mani) in Paris. Mr.Thevasagayam is the younger brother of Mr.Gnanamuttu, the husband of Theresamma (refer, B 43). Theresamma is the eldest

sister of Arulamma, the wife of Thevasagayam.

The Children:

1. Soosaipillai (Singarajah) married Ritamma from Point Pedro (refer, A 77),
2. Balaratnam (Balan),
3. Sugantharajah,
4. Iruthayarajah – in Germany,
5. James (Rajan), married Rohini (refer, E 24),
6. Christina, married Selvarajah from Uduvil; their wedding took place in Kopay in Aug.1991. They have three children and living in Kopay South.
7. Pushparajah (Babi) (refer, E 25),
8. Jeyarani (Mani) (refer, E 26),



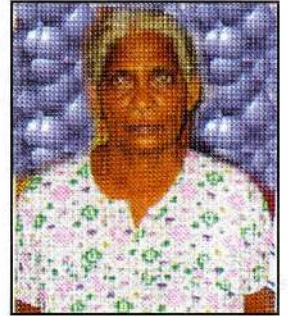
9. Ramesh (Thevathasan), married in Mirusivil, living abroad.
10. Kelvin.

[Mr.Thevasagayam and wife Arulamma are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Paris, France on 7th Oct. 2009. Information ass given by them on the same day. Their youngest son Kelvin, wife and children are in the other photo which was taken in Paris on 3rd Sept.2011.]

A 55. Anthony Mariampillai & Rasamma and children,



Mr.Mariampillai was the son of Mr.Alesu Anthony (refer Family Tree 11, no.3) and his wife Gnanappu (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2). He was a farmer and got married to Ms. Rasamma (b.3rd Nov.1933), the elder daughter of Rappiel (refer Family Tree 17, no.1) and Anantham (refer Family Tree 4, no.3.1). Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan in Nov.1957. During the displacement the family lived in Kodikamam, Mirusuvil and finally with the family of their second daughter in Point Pedro and Mr.Mariampillai died there on 14th May 1994. They had four children. Ms. Rasamma now stays with her granddaughter



Mary Dakshini in Point Pedro (refer, E 29).

1. Ms.Jeyaseeli (Pushpa), married Mr.Sivarajah of Manipay. (refer, A 75)
2. Ms.Mary Alphonsa (Kamala), married Mr.Anthonypillai Rajendram (Rasa) (refer, A 76)
3. Mr.Jacob Rajakumar, married Ms.Atputharani, (refer, E 27)
4. Ms.Rajawathana (Sellam), married Mr.Arulappu Donald (Suri), (refer, E 28)

[Information by Ms.Rasamma. Mr.Mariampillai and his wife Rasamma are in the first photo which was taken on the day of their wedding in 1957. Ms.Rasamma is in the second photo which was taken in Point Pedro in Jan.2009. Mr.Mariampillai was the God-father of the compiler of this information. Mr.Alesu Anthony, the father of Mr.Mariampillai, was one of the members of the parish committee when St.James'Church was established in 1914. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*]

A 56. D.Arunothayam & Philominamma (Sellakkili) and children,



Mr.Arunothayam (b.9th Aug.1945) is the son of Mr.Daniel from Kopay South. He was married to Ms. Philominamma (Sellakkili) (b.19th Aug.1948), one of the daughters of Mr. Gnanapragasam and his wife Salomai (Akkasi) from Palaly South, Vasavilan (refer, A 44) and lived there till their displacement. Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 10th Sept.1975. They have four children. Mr.Arunothayam is a mason and a farmer. From the time of the

displacement in 1990 they are living in Atchuvely up to date (May 2012). The children:

1. Jeyavictor (b.23rd June 1976),
2. Nimalathas (b.15th Mar.1982)
3. Vasanthakumar and
4. Santharuban are twins, born on 19th Sept.1984.

[Information by Ms. Philominamma (Sellakkili) on 27th April 2012. Mr.Arunothayam and his wife Philominamma (Sellakkili) are in the first photos and their sons are in the other photo.]



A 57. S.J.Mariarasa (Gunam) & Loorthumary (Pushpam) and children,

Mr.Joseph Mariarasa (b.16th Dec.1952) known also as Gunam is the only son of Mr.Soosaipillai and his wife Annamma (refer, A 46). He was a farmer and he got married on 25th May 1977 to his first cousin Ms.Loorthumary (Pushpam) (born in 1955), daughter of Mr.Nadesh from Saarayadi, Puloly, Nelliady. Their marriage was solemnized at the Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, at Thunalai. They have three children; all were born in Palaly South, Vasavilan:

1. Lourdes Florencia (b. in 1978) married to Vaikundan of Uduvil and they have three sons,
2. Anton Rajkumar (b. in 1981),
3. Judemen (b. in 1986).

Mr. Joseph Mariarasa went to Swiss in 1986. During the displacement the family lived in Atchuvily and other places and in 1992 the whole family went to Swiss and they are now living in Bern.

[Information by Joseph Mariarasa and family on 17th Aug. 2011 in Bern, Swiss; the above photo was taken on that day. In the photo from left to right: Mr. Joseph Mariarasa, his wife Loorthumary (Pushpam), son Anton Rajkumar and daughter Lourdes Florencia]



A 58. Rayappu Sountharanayagam (Yogarajah) & Mary Angela (Selva) and children,



Mr. Sountharanayagam (Yogarajah) (b. 16th Nov. 1952), the third son of Mr. P. Rayappu and his wife Elizabeth (refer, A 21) got married to Mary Angela (Selva) (b. 21st Jan. 1959), daughter of his maternal uncle Mr. Solomon (refer, B 02). During the displacement Mr. Sountharanayagam and family lived in Atchuvily, Mirusuvil, Chankanai, Columbuturai and in various places in Jaffna. At the moment (in 2013) they are living in Koiyathottam in Jaffna. They have three children:

1. Ms. Mercy Alberta (refer, E 30),
2. Mr. Albert Regan (refer, E 31),
3. Mr. Albert Mervin (refer, E 84),

[Mr. Sountharanayagam and his wife Mary Angela are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Koiyathottam, Jaffna on 29th January 2009]

A 59. Parnanthu Aanasi (Annamuttu) and children,

Aanasi known also as Annamuttu was the second daughter of Anthony Martyn (refer Family Tree 6, no.4) and Philippa (refer Family Tree 5, no.2), married Gnanapragasam Parnanthu (Fernando) of Columbuturai and had seven children (James, a son died very young). She stayed with her third daughter Ritamma (refer, A 19) at Palaly South, Vasavilan up to the time of displacement (in Oct. 1990) from the village. All her other children were married and settled down elsewhere. She died on 24th Jan. 1996 in Kachchai during the time of displacement. Her children are:

1. Mr. Gnanamuttu (Jesu), married Nesamma (refer, A 35),
2. Mr. Boniface (Rasaiah), married Metilamma, (refer, B 08),
3. Ms. Mary Margaret (Nallamma), married Francis (refer, B 09),
4. Ms. Pushparani (Pushpam), married Thaveethu Sebastia (refer, B 10),
5. Ms. Ritamma (Rasathi), married Thevasagayam (Sellathamby) (refer, A 19),
6. Ms. Reginamma (Mani), married Anton Sountharanayagam (refer, B 11),

[Mr. Anthony Martyn, the father of Ms. Aanasi (Annamuttu), was one of the members of the parish committee when St. James' Church was established in 1914. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*]

[Information by Mr. Arul M. Rajendran (refer, B 05), brother of Ms. Aanasi (Annamuttu). She is in the photo which was taken at a family function in Vasavilan on 18th May 1989]



A 60. Chandrasegaram (Appan) and Mary Jacintha (Leela) and child,



Mr. Chandrasegaram (Appan), son of Mr. Sinnathamby & Packiam (refer, A 48), was married to Ms. Mary Jacintha (Leela), the third daughter of Mr. P. Rayappu and his wife Elizabeth (refer, A 21) in 1988. After the wedding he went to France in 1990. During the displacement his wife Mary Jacintha with his only son, Daniel Roy (Dany) born in 1989, lived in Atchuvily, Uduvil, Madduvil, Jaffna, Mirusuvil and in Colombo. She



went to France with her son in April 1997 and now the whole family is living in Paris, France. [The first photo on the top was taken in January 1997 at the Home for the Elders at Darley Road, Maradana, Colombo where Mrs Rayappu Elizabeth was staying. From left to right: Rev.Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi the eldest brother of Mary Jacintha (Leela), Elizabeth their mother, Mary Jacintha (Leela) and Daniel Roy (Dany) her son. The second photo at the bottom was taken at a wedding in Bern, Swiss on 17th Aug. 2011. From left to right: Daniel Roy (Dany), Chandrasegaram (Appan) her husband, and Mary Jacintha (Leela)]

A 61. Rayappu Benedict & Portia and children,

Mr.Benedict (Ratnarajah) (b.15th Jan.1951) is the second son of Mr.P.Rayappu and his wife Elizabeth (refer, A 21). He was married to Ms.Portia (b.6th Dec.1953) from Uduvil in Jan. 1986. She was a staff nurse in the General hospital, Jaffna (retired in 2008). During the displacement they lived in Uduvil, Madduvil and since 1996 they are living in Chundikuli, Jaffna. Mr.Benedict was a trained teacher and is now retired and engaged in hospital ministry. They have six children, three boys and three girls.

1. Benjamin Jeevanan (b. in Dec.1986),
2. Besty Rachel,
3. Paul Bright,
4. Jenitta Priscilla,
5. Wesley Abraham,
6. Praisly Hannah.

[Information by the family; they are in the photo. From L to R: Jenitta Priscilla, Wesley Abraham, Mr.Benedict, Paul Bright, Ms.Portia, & Praisly Hannah.]



A 62. S.Stephen Selvanayagam & Victoria Vijayalaxumi Devi(Vasantha) & children,



Mr. Stephen Selvanayagam (b.26th Dec.1948) is the second son of Mr.Soosaipillai (Aiyathurai) and his wife Nadchethiram (Jothy) (refer Family Tree 12, no.5.2 & refer, C 23) from Tholagatty. He was married to Ms.Victoria Vijayalaxumi Devi, known also as Vasantha (b.8th Nov.1949), daughter of Mr.Rasaiah who was from Mannar. They got married on 30th May 1980 and lived Tholagatty; in 1985 they



moved to live in Palaly South, Vasavilan. Vasantha has a brother Yogeswaram, married and living in Colombo. Mr.Stephen and wife

have three children: the eldest is the daughter Lagitha (b.in Oct.1982), she did her MBBS abroad; the second is the son Kamilton (b.30th May 1987) studying for priesthood in the seminary at Columbuturai and the third, a son Leningtan Leoraj (b.6th Oct.1990) is doing his LLB at the moment (May 2012). During the displacement they lived in Kopay and now they are living in Mirusuvil. Ms. Nadchethiram (Jothy) (refer, C 23), mother of Stephan Selvanayagam stayed with him during the displacement and died in Mirusuvil on 30th Jan.1991. [Information by Mr.Stephan and wife. In the photo from left to right: Their youngest son, Stephen, wife Vasantha and the elder son. Their daughter is in the single photo.]

A 63. Sithes Chandrasegaram & Mahilwathy and children,



Mr. Chandrasegaram (b.6th Feb.1956) is from Mallakam, married Ms.Mahilwathy (b.15th Jan.1963), daughter of Mr.Pethuru Gnanamuttu (refer Family Tree 13, no.3.5 & B 24) and his wife Monickamma (Pushpam) (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.2.1 & B 24). Their marriage took place at the Church of Our Lady of Miracle at Mallakam in 1987. After the death of the parents, Ms.Mahilwathy and her brothers were looked after by her paternal grand parents and her aunt Annamma (refer, A 46). Mahilwathy is the youngest and she has three elder brothers. The eldest, Cyril was a disable, stayed with her during the displacement and died in Jaffna

on 18th Oct.2011; the second, Amala Iruthayam (Amalan) is married and living in Denmark and the third one, Vivekathas (Thasan) is also married and living in Jaffna. Mr.Sithes Chandrasegaram and Mahilwathy have three children; one daughter, Prisilda and two sons, Emma Priyantha and Delaxan. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Mallakam, Jaffna, Pallai and now again living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna.

[Information by the family. This photo was taken at their residence in Jaffna on 1st Feb. 2009. From left to right: Elder son, Mr.Sithes Chandrasegaram, second son, Mahilwathy, daughter and Cyril the eldest brother of Mahilwathy.]

A 64. A.Soosaipillai (Selvarajah) & Mary Conseka (Concy) and children,



Mr.Soosaipillai (Sevarajah) is from Nelliady, married Ms.Mary Conseka (Concy) (b.14th Aug.1953) (refer, A 42, 2), daughter of Mr.Gnanapragasam and Ms.Mary Josephine (Nallamma) on 22nd November 1972 and they have ten children. Mr.Soosaipillai is a farmer. He is the elder brother of Mariyanayagam, the husband of Mary Cecilia (Mala) (refer, E 13 & A 42, 5). During the displacement they lived in Mirusuvil, Atchuvely and now they are living in Nelliady and Ms.Mary Conseka (Concy) died there on 4th April 2013. Some of the children have got married and some have gone abroad.

The children are:

1. Sampson, in France,
2. Mary Sahayanayaki, (B.A External) was a teacher, now in France,
3. Mary Consalin, married Rodsan (refer Family Tree 18, no.2.2.4 & D 34) living in France,
4. Mary Ansaleen, married Sahayaruban of Nelliady and living there,
5. Mary Jude Celine,
6. Mary Magdelene,
7. Jenit Jansalin,
8. James Collinson, in France,
9. Mary Madona Shiromi,
10. Jude Canistan.

[Ms.Mary Conseka (Concy) is in the photo. Information by her daughter Mary Sahayanayaki]

A 65. Kandasamy (Anthony) & Raajini and children,

Mr.Kandasamy (b.2nd Mar. 1951) whose Christian name is Anthony is from Chunnakam. He got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 21st Jan.1976 to Raajini (b.2nd Nov.1952), the eldest daughter of Mr.K.Selvarajah and Rasamma (refer, A 14). During the displacement the family lived in Atchuvely, Point Pedro and Chunnakam. They have two sons, Andrat Rajeevan (b.4th Aug.1980) and Vinosan (b.24th Nov.1988). Mr.Kandasamy went to France in 1991 and his wife and children went to France in 1998 and the whole family now lives there in Paris.



[Information by Ms.Raajini. Mr.Kandasamy and his wife Raajini are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Paris, France on 14th Oct. 2009]

A 66. Solomon Sylvester Selvanayagam & (Celine) Sebamalai Rani and children,



The sixth daughter of Mr. G.Jacob and Arockiam (refer, A 02), Ms.Sebamalai Rani (Celine) (b.20th Nov. 1959) was married to Solomon Sylvester Selvanayagam (b.14th Sept.1955) of Convent Road, Jaffna. Their wedding took place at Neerveli on 24th Aug.1992. They have three children, two sons and a daughter: Tennyson (b. in 1993), Renogicka (b. in 1997), Siron (b.24th Feb.2001). Celine was a volunteer teacher at Oddahappulam RCTM School and later at St.There's Convent, Atchuvely. During the displacement they lived in Neerveli, Jaffna and later they moved to Colombo. [Information by Celine. This photo was taken at their residence at Kotahena, Colombo on 21st Jan. 2009; from left to right: Tennyson, Celine and Selvanayagam; in the front row: Siron and Renogicka.]

A 67. Arulnesan (Vadivel) & Annamma and son,

Mr.Vadivel whose Christian name is Arulnesan is from Kopay and was a Male-Nurse in the Jaffna Hospital. He was married to Annamma (b.in Dec.1944) (refer, A.53, 6) daughter of Mr. Mariar and Gnanamma (refer, A 53). Their registration took place in October 1983 and the marriage was solemnized St.James' Church, Vasavilan in 1984. They have only a son born in 1985. Mr.Vadivel left for France in 1985. During the displacement his wife Annamma and her son Aristotle Leneous lived in Kopay and later in Colombo and they went to France in 1992. The whole family now lives in Paris, France. [Information by Ms.Annamma. Annamma and her son are in the Photo which was in Paris, France on 3rd Sept.2011.]

**A 68. Soosai Moses & (Mani) Annamariamamma and children,**

Mr.Moses (b.10th Dec.1927), the second son of Thio Soosai (refer Family Tree 12, no.6) and his wife Mariamma (Paali/Paalaaththai) (refer Family Tree 12(A), no.6), was married in 1956 to Ms.Annamariamamma (Mani) (b.30th Aug.1942) the eldest daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam and his wife Ignecamma of Point Pedro (refer Family Tree 16, no.1.2 & B 12) and they had eleven children. Mr.Moses and wife first lived near St.James' Church in Palaly South, Vasavilan, and moved to live in Tholagatty in the early 1970's (refer, C 55). He was a trained teacher (with specialization in carpentry).



He had his training at the Palaly Teachers' Training College and he first served in the up-country region, in Balangoda, Rakwana, Ratnapura and some other places and later he served in the peninsula. He was the first trained teacher among the men from the parish of St.James'.

He had his secondary education at Vasavilan Madiya Maha Vidiyalayam and after completing his Senior School Certificate exams he engaged himself in cultivation and some other trades while waiting for some job opportunity in the government sector. Thus during this time and after his retirement from the teaching career, he being a man of many trades and interest, to name a few, introduced Water Pump for the irrigation in the village; he owned a set of public address equipments (loud hailer) and hired them out in the village and elsewhere for functions and church/temple festivals; he ran a timber depot and mini-van transport service etc. He was a very active and industrious person. It was with his assistance and support that Mr.Arul M.Rajendran was able to establish the St.James' Community Centre in December 1946 (refer, B 05). During the displacement, the family lived in Pathameni, Atchuvely and Point Pedro. Mr.Moses died in Colombo on 10th March 1991, while receiving treatment for Cancer. His body was taken to Jaffna and was buried, according to his wish, in the parish cemetery at Oddahappulam. After sometime his wife, Annamariamamma (Mani) went to France to live with her children and later she went to Canada and stayed with her fourth son, Royce Manoharan and died there on 12th May 2007. Except one all the children are living abroad.

1. Stanislaus (b.27th Mar.1957) (refer, E 32),
2. Constantine (b.22nd Dec.1958) (refer, E 33),
3. Balachandran. He died of a vehicle accident on 24th Oct.1979.
4. Royce Manoharan (b.5th Mar.1968) married Genita (Baby) (b.3rd Jan.1968), the third daughter of Mr.Rajendram and his wife Sornamma (Pushpam) (refer Family Tree 19, no.2.1.5& refer also D 35, 5). They got married at St.Lucia's Cathedral, Kotahena, Colombo on 23rd Aug.1993 and they have two children: Rebecca (b.4th Sept.1994) and Jenison (b.28th May 1997). All are living in Canada.
5. (Chandra) Rosaline Chandrika (b.16th Aug.1963) (refer, E 34),
6. (Indra) Rosaline Imelda (b.25th Aug.1965) (refer, C 56),
7. Sumithra (b.16th April 1968) (refer, E 35),
8. Kamala Gnaneswary (Manjula) (b.30th Dec.1969) (refer, C 57),
9. Richard Fernando married Emerencia of Navanthurai on 12th February 2005, living in France. They have three children: Remo Fernando, Renisiya and Remicha Nina. (Emerencia is the niece of Fr. Stephen C.R)



10. Jacob Donas (or Jeggab Donas) (b.26th July 1974) (refer, E 36),
 11. Dellas married (Nilani) from Uduvil and they are in Paris, France; and they have a daughter, Dasni born in 2010.

(Mr. Thio Soosai, the father of Mr. Moses was from Tholagatty and he lived near St. James' Church in Palaly South, after his marriage. He was one of the members of the parish committee when St. James' Church was established in 1914. He also worked on the construction of the Church at the initial stages as mason and also worked more as a carpenter during that period. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*)

[Information by the children. Mr. & Mrs. Moses are in the first photos; their son Royce Manoharan, wife and children are in the second photo; their other son Richard Fernando, his wife and children are in the other photo.]



A 69. Alfred Mathuranayagam (Thurai) & (Vasanthi) Viviana Loorthurani and children



Mr. Alfred Mathuranayagam (Thurai) (b.18th Sept. 1954) is the fourth son of Mr. Rayappu and his wife Elizabeth (refer A 21). He is married to Ms. Viviana Loorthurani (Vasanthi) (b.26th June 1961) daughter of Mr. Selvarajah and his wife Rasamma (refer, A 14, 6). Ms. Rasamma is the first cousin of his mother Ms. Elizabeth. He has two sons. He first went to Italy in 1982 and returned in 1987. He got married at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 21st October 1988 and went again to Italy. During the displacement in 1990 his wife and the elder son, Arul Rubes (b.18th Sept. 1989) lived in Atchuvely and in some other places and later lived about a year in Colombo and went to Italy in 1993. His second son, Lorenzo (b.12th Sept. 1999) was born in Acilia-Roma, Italy. They lived in Italy till Oct. 2012 and now the whole family is

in the UK. [This photo was taken in Rome, Italy in Aug. 2011. From left to right: Viviana Loorthurani (Vasanthi), Arul Rubes the elder son, Lorenzo the second son and Alfred Mathuranayagam (Thurai).]

A 70. Arulanandam & Priyadharshini (Dharshini) and children,

Mr. Arulanandam from Anchananthalvu was married to Priyadharshini (Dharshini) (b.13th Oct. 1964), daughter of J. Philip Fernandez & Atputhamma (Thangamani) (refer, A 41). They got married at St. James' Church, Vasavilan in 1984 and they lived there in Palaly South, Vasavilan. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Chavakachcheri, Jaffna and now they are living in Kalviankadu. They have four children: Pakshow, Showpas, Shanthos and Mires. [Information by Ms. Priyadharshini (Dharshini). She is in the photo which was taken on 21st Mar. 2012.]



A 71. Fatima Navarasa (Sinnarasa) & Rubi and children,

Mr. Fatima Navarasa (Sinnarasa) (b.6th Mar. 1955) the youngest son of Gabriel Soosaimuttu & Savirasi (refer, A 39) was married to Rubi (b.21st Aug. 1962) from Batticaloa and they lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan. During the time of displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Chavakachcheri, Lunavil, Kalviankadu and Nallur; they are now living in Kopay South, where the compiler has paid a visit to them on 22nd April 2012. They have four children: Yaglani, James Sutharshan (Tharshan), Yavis Sasitharan and Camillus. [Information by Mr. Fatima Navarasa (Sinnarasa) and wife. They are in the photo with their youngest son.]

A 72. Ravindran & Mary Theresa and children,

Mr.Ravindran (b.1st July 1959), son of Mr.Rayappu and his wife from Nilaveli, Trincomalee (refer Family Tree 18, no. 6), is married to Ms.Mary Theresa (b.4th June 1956) the third daughter of Mr. N.Gnanapragasam and his wife Mary Josephine (Nallamma) (refer, A 42). Their marriage took place at St.James' Church, Vasavilan in Sept.1986. During the time of displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Trincomalee (Nilaveli), Irupalai, Jaffna and they are now (Feb.2014) living in Atchuvely. They have four children: Mary Ilankesh (b. Aug.1987), Niroja (b.Aug. 1989), Hamilton and Calistan. [Information by Ms.Mary Theresa. She and her youngest son Caliston are in the photo which was taken in Colombo on 6th Feb.2013.]

**A 73. James Rajakulendran (Kulendran) & Mary Carmelita (Kobi) and children,**

Mr.James Rajakulendran (Kulendren) (b.25th July 1960), the second son of Mr.Sebastian (Sellathurai) and his wife Philominamma from Tholagatty (refer, C 16) got married to Ms.Mary Carmelita (Kobi) (b.16th July 1965), the youngest daughter of Mr. N.Gnanapragasam and his wife Mary Josephine (Nallamma) (refer, A 42). They had their registration in 1982 and got their marriage solemnized in 1984 and lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan till the displacement in 1990. During the displacement they lived in Mirusuvil, Jaffna and from 2003 they are living at Kondavil Road, Irupalai, Kopay South. They have four children:

1. Curie Alestina, born in 1984,
2. Mayoory (b. Jan.1986),
3. Parista (b. June 1988) a B.FA degree student at Ramanathan Academy, Maruthanamadam.
4. Jenistan (b.25th Feb.1993 at Mirusuvil),

[Information by Ms.Mary Carmelita (Kobi). Mr.James Rajakulendran and wife Mary Carmelita are in the photo.]

A 74 Loorthu Iruthayarasa (Rasa) & Mary Antaneita (Daisy) and daughter,

Mr. Loorthu Iruthayarasa (Rasa) (b.13th April 1952), son of Mr. Gabriel Soosaimuttu and his wife Savirasi (refer, A 39), was married to Mary Antaneita (Daisy) (b.28th Feb.1959), the third daughter of Mr.Soosaipillai (Sinnathurai) and his wife Gnanamma (refer, B 21) of OLR Parish, Jaffna. They got married at the Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna on 19th May 1982; and from the time of their marriage they lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan till the displacement in 1990. During the time of displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Kopay, Kilinochchi and now (April 2012) they are living in Jaffna. They have a daughter, Loorth Jeyamary (Jamel) born in Jaffna on 6th Dec.1991. Mr.Iruthayarasa had his education at RCTM School at Oddahappulam and at Madiya Maha Vidiyalayam, Vasavilan. He worked at OXFAM and later he worked at the Canadian High Commission in Sri Lanka. [Information by Mr.Iruthayarasa and wife: They are in the photo with their daughter on their left. This photo was taken at their residence in Jaffna when the compiler met them on 26th April 2012.]

**A 75. Sivarajah & Jeyaseeli (Pushpa) and children,**

Ms.Jeyaseeli (Pushpa) (b.1st April 1959) is the eldest daughter of Mr.Mariampillai and his wife Rasamma (refer, A 55), married Mr.Sivarajah of Manipay and they had two children, a daughter and a son. Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan in 1977. Mr.Sivarajah died in 1984. Pushpa and children stayed with her parents after the death of her husband; in 1990 Pushpa went abroad for employment and up to date there is no information of her whereabouts and it is taken for granted that she is not alive. Her daughter, Mary Dakshini is a graduate (B.A Hons, Econ. special) from the University of Jaffna and is now employed at the Point

Pedro Urban Council. Her son, Anthony Daxon (b.12th May 1980) worked in KSA. He got married on 20th Jan.2014. His marriage was solemnized at St.Anthony's Church, Manipay. Mary Dakshini got married to Jereem Gracian, the second son of Mr. Mahadeva and his wife Carmelamma (Carmel) (refer, A 79 & B 27) from Uduvil, on 16th Feb.2012 (refer, E 29). [Information by Ms.Rasamma, the mother of Jeyaseeli (Pushpa) and by Mary Dakshini. Mr.Sivarajah and his wife Jeyaseeli (Pushpa) are in the first photo. Their son Anthony Daxon and his wife, (with garlands), are in the second photo]



A 76. Rajendram (Rasa) & Mary Alphonsa (Kamala) and children,



Ms.Mary Alphonsa (Kamala) (b.20th Jan.1961) is the second daughter of Mr.Mariampillai and his wife Rasamma (refer, A 55). She got married to Mr.Anthonypillai Rajendram (Rasa) (b.17th Mar.1953), the son of her father's first cousin Arulamma (Sinnamani) (refer Family Tree 11, no.4.4 & refer, B 14) and husband Anthonypillai. Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 3rd June 1981. They have three children, a daughter and two sons: Mary Tharsika (b.24th July 1989) (refer, E 84), Romesius (b.23rd July 1992) & Lucksman (b.26th May 1996). Up to the time of displacement from the village in 1990, they lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan and since then they are living in Point Pedro. [Information by Ms. Mary Alphonsa (Kamala) & her mother Rasamma. The group photo was taken in Jan.2009 in Point Pedro. In the front



row, from left to right: Ms.Rasamma and Lucksman; In the rear, from left to right: Mary Tharcika, Ms.Mary Alphonsa (Kamala) and Romesius. Mr. Rajendram (Rasa) is in the single photo.]

A 77. Soosai pillai (Singarajah) & Ritamma and children,

Mr. Soosai pillai (Singarajah) (b.1st Mar.1954), the eldest son of Mr.Thevasagayam and his wife Arulamma (refer, A 54). He got married to Ritamma (b.20th Mar.1956) from Point Pedro. Their marriage took place at St.Anthony's Church, Point Pedro in Aug.1986. From the time of their marriage they lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan till the displacement in 1990. From 1990 they are living in Point Pedro. They have three children:



1. Mirajini (b.19th Oct.1987) is married to Vijeyakumar of Mirusuvil. The registration of their marriage took place in 2004. They have a son, Gajendran, born on 7th Mar.2005.
2. Mirojan (b.2nd Dec.1988),
3. Miroja (b.29th April 1991),

[Information by Mr. Soosai pillai (Singarajah), his wife and his daughter Mirajini on 29th April 2012; on the same day the above photo was taken at their residence in Point Pedro when the compiler visited them. In the photo, from left to right: Mr. Soosai pillai (Singarajah), Ritamma, Mirajini and her son Gajendran in front.]

A 78. Gnanapragasam & Mary Imelda (Vasanthi) and children,



Mr.Gnanapragasam (b.in 1957), son of Rayappu is from Saariyadi, Nilliady. He was married to Ms.Mary Imelda (Vasanthi) (b.12th Jan.1963) (refer Family Tree 17, no.1.1.2) the elder daughter of Mr.Joseph and his wife Nesamma (refer, A 27). Their marriage took place at St.James' Church, Vasavilan in 1990 a few months before their displacement. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely and later in Point Pedro and now (April 2012) they are living in Saariyadi. They have four children:

1. Anustan (b.8th Nov.1990),

2. Balraj (b.24th Dec.1992),
3. Dilakshan (4th Nov.1995),
4. Dilakshana (16th Aug.1998),

[Information by Ms.Mary Imelda (Vasanthi), given when the compiler visited the family at their residence in Saarayadi on 29th April 2012. She is in the photo with her husband, her daughter and one of her sons. This photo was taken at a function in Jaffna on 11th May 2013. She is seen also in the second photo which was taken at a family function in Point Pedro on 27th Jan.1997.]



A 79. Mahadeva & (Carmelamma) Carmel and children,



Ms. (Carmelamma) Carmel (b.6th July 1948), daughter of Mr.Alesu (refer Family Tree 3, no.1.3) and his wife Theresamma (refer Family Tree 5, no.3.2), married Mahadeva (b.11th Oct.1947) of Uduvil in 1975. They have three children: Eugene Calistus, Jereem Gracian and Gene Jesmini. The whole family lived in Uduvil for some years and later they moved to live in Palaly South, Vasavilan, the birth place of (Carmelamma) Carmel. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely and other places and now they are living again in Uduvil (refer, B 27). Eugene Calistus (b.in 1976) married Thavapriya (b.in 1987) of Chunnakam and they have a daughter; Jereem Gracian (refer, E 29) & Gene Jesmini (b.in 1980) married Calistus from Jaffna and they have three children. Ms.(Carmelamma) Carmel is the sister

of Mr.John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) (refer, A 29). [Information by (Carmelamma) Carmel and her son Jereem Gracian. Mr.Mahadeva and (Carmelamma) Carmel are in the photo which was taken in Jan.2012.]

A 80. Yogarajah & Fatima Arunthavarani and children,

Mr.Yogarajah (b.5th June 1957) the eldest son of Mr.Arulappu (refer Family Tree 25, no.2.1 & D 25) and his wife Annamma (refer Family Tree 10, no.2.2) is from Koiyathottam, Jaffna. He got married to Ms.Fatima Arunthavarani (b.20th July 1966), the eldest daughter of Mr.Jesurajah and his wife Christamma (Pavalam) (refer, A 07). Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 7th May 1990, just a month before their displacement. In June 1990 they left the place and lived in some other places and now they are living in Passaiyor, Jaffna. They have three children. Ms.Annamma the mother of Mr.Yogarajah stayed with them in Passaiyor, Jaffna and died there on 31st Mar. 2012.

1. Esakengils (21st Feb.1991),
2. Thevanath Thivaraj (b.28th May 1992),
3. Maria Tharshana (b.13th July 1995),

[Information by Yogarajah and wife. This photo was taken at their residence on 1st May 2012. From left to right: Maria Tharshana, Esakengils, Fatima Arunthavarani, Thevanath Thivaraj and Yogarajah.]



A 81. Jeyaraj & Mary Rosalin (Raja Vathana) and children,



Ms. Mary Rosalin (Raja Vathana) (b.11th Nov.1961) is the eldest daughter of Mr.Thiruchelvam and his wife Philominamma (refer, A 30) from Palaly South, Vasavilan. She got married to her first cousin Jeyaraj (b.8th Jan.1952), the elder son of Mr. Savirimuttu and his wife Gnanamma (refer, C 08) from Tholagatty and lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan. Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 26th Nov.1980. Mr.Jeyaraj is a mason. During the time of displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Mugamalai, Mirusuvil, Sandilipay, Chankanai and now (May 2012) they are again living in Mirusuvil. They have six children.

1. Pradeep Roman (Suresh) (b.26th Dec.1981),

2. Maristella (Philomini) (b.30th Jan.1983),
3. Jeyatheep Luxman (Satheesh) (b.23rd June 1984),
4. Sahayamary (Loginy) (b.29th Sept.1985),
5. Mary Papila (Tharshini) (b.1st April 1988),
6. Arultheep (Dinesh) (b.28th Sept.1989),

[Information by Mr.Jeyaraj and his wife Mary Rosalin (Raja Vathana) who are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Mirusuvil on 7th May 2012 when the compiler visited them. In the photo from left to right: Maristella (Philomini) their daughter, Mr.Jeyaraj and his wife Mary Rosalin (Raja Vathana)]

A 82. Jesuthasan (Rasa) & Mariagoretti (Kili) and children,



Mr.Jesuthasan (Rasa) (b.16th May 1953), the third son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45), married Ms. Mariagoretti (Kili) (b.3rd April 1960) (refer Family Tree 13, no.3.3.1), the daughter of his uncle, mother's brother Mr.Arulappu from Jaffna (refer, B 23). Their marriage took place at the Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna on 10th Feb.1983. They first lived in Jaffna for some years and then moved to Palaly South, Vasavilan and lived there till their displacement in 1990. During the displacement they lived in Madduvil, Puloly and now they are living in Jaffna. They had three children, two of them have died: Hamilton died in Mar.2010; Nijitha died very young before Hamilton; and Rubina (b.11th Nov.1995). (refer also B 39) [Information by Mr.Jesuthasan

(Rasa) and his wife Mariagoretti (Kili) when the compiler met them in Jaffna on 2nd May 2012. They are in the photo with their daughter Rubina on their right.]

A 83. Mrs. Isidore Innesi & husband Isidore,

Mrs. Innesi (Innesia – according to her baptism certificate) was born on 14th July 1897 and was baptized on 21st July 1897. Her father was Marian Damian (Mariar Thamiar) (refer Family Tree 1, no.2 & Family Tree 4, no.2) and her mother was Pavilu Mariai (Mariyai) (refer Family Tree 2, no.2). She was married to Mr. Isidore on 24th July 1915 according to the Register of Marriage kept at St.Joseph's Church, Atchuvely. They had seven children and lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan. Before the displacement she was staying with her youngest daughter Ms.Mangalam and family (refer, A 05) at Palaly South, Vasavilan and moved with them during the displacement in 1990 and lived in Atchuvely and other places and finally in Point Pedro and she died there at her daughter's place on 30th Dec.1993. (Mrs.Innesi is in the first photo.)



Her husband Alesu Isidore was born on 21st May 1887 and was baptized on 1st June 1887; his father was Pedru Alesu and mother was Vaiti Salome according to the Register of Baptism kept at St.Joseph's Church, Atchuvely, (refer also Family Tree 11, no.4). He was a farmer and also worked at the Rosarian Monastery at Tholagatty in their farm. He died in Sept. 1966. (Mr.Isidore is in the second photo.) [The above information was given by their son Mr.Stanislaus (refer, A 06) on 23rd April 2012 at Kopay where he was living at that time and the compiler has seen on the same day all the certificates mentioned above.]



A 84. Jesuratnam & Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna) and children,



Mr.Jesuratnam (b.30th June 1944), the only son of Mr. Parnanthu and his wife Arulamma (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.1) is a carpenter. He first married Ms. Yogamma (b.7th April 1943) (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.3.3) from Point Pedro. Their marriage took place in Point Pedro in Mar.1965. They first lived in Tholagatty for some years and later moved to live in Palaly South, Vasavilan; they had three children. Ms. Yogamma died on 14th April 1979. After her death Jesuratnam married his first cousin Ms. Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna) (b.18th June 1961) (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.3.7 & refer also A 44, 7). Their marriage took place at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 23rd April

1983. They lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan till their displacement in 1990. They had three children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Mirusuvil, Irupalai and now they are living in Kopay South. (refer also C 37)

Children by Yogamma:

1. Francis Fernando (b.3rd Dec.1965), (refer, E 66),
 2. Eric Yogaratnam,
 3. Punithan, Children by Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna):
 4. Arulthas (b.9th May 1986),
 5. Arul Henry (b.1st May 1987),
 6. Jeyananthy (b.26th July 1988), married Anton Rajaratnam (refer, C 30, 6),
- [Information by Mr.Jesuratnam and his wife Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna), given at Kopay on 21st April 2012 when the compiler visited them. They are in the first photo which was taken at their residence in Kopay on that day. Ms.Yogamma, the first wife of Mr.Jesuratnam is in the other photo.]



A 85. Swakeen (Sellar) & Catharine (Kunchiamma),



Mr.Swakeen, known also as Sellar was the only son of Mr. Rayappu (refer Family Tree 3, no.2) and his wife Arockiam (refer, Family Tree 6, no.5). He was a farmer. He was married to Ms.Catharine from Kopay South. Catharine was the younger sister of Mr.Savirimuttu, the husband of Annamma (Annappillai/ Annakkutti) (refer, A 10) the youngest sister of Mr.Swakeen. Mr.Swakeen and his wife did not have children. However they offered much help to the children of their relatives in the village. Mr.Swakeen also continued for sometime the humanitarian help rendered by his father Mr. Rayappu to Mr.Ulukkesu family that was settled down in their property for community service. [To

the recollection of the compiler since late 1950's or early 1960's Mr.Ulukkesu's family members (refer, A 88 & A 89) continued their community service to the villagers while being on their own and living in their own property.] During the displacement Mr.Swakeen and wife lived with his youngest sister's family in Atchuvely, Mirusuvil, Point Pedro and Kopay. Mr. Swakeen died in Mirusuvil on 24th Jan.1996 and wife Catharine died at Kopay on 11th Mar. 2006. [Information by Ms.Annamma, his youngest sister (refer, A 10), given on 6th May 2012.]

A 86. Ratnasingham & Annapooranam (Annarathinam), (refer A 44, 4)

Ms. Annapooranam (Annarathinam) (b.26th Sept.1950) is one of the daughters of Mr. Gnanapragasam and his wife Salomai (Akkasi) from Palaly South, Vasavilan (refer, A 44). She got married to Mr.Ratnasingham (b.29th Nov.1954) from Kopay South. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Church, Kopay on 20th Aug.1979. They lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan till their displacement in 1990. Mr.Ratnasingham is a farmer. They do not have any children. During the displacement they lived in Kopay North, Mirusuvil and now they are in Kopay South. [Information by Mr.Ratnasingham and his wife Annapooranam (Annarathinam), given on 22nd April 2012. They are in the photos *[above]*]

A 87. Ms.Nesamani (Mani) & Alfred Johnson Rock (Thuraiyaia) and children

Ms.Nesamani (Mani) (b.11th May 1951) the second daughter of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45) from Palaly South, Vasavilan is married to Mr.Alfred Johnson Rock (Thuraiyaia) (b.27th Aug. 1950) of Puthukkudiyiruppu, Mullaitivu. Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 24th May 1975. They lived in Puthukkudiyiruppu and had four children. From 1986 they lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan till their displacement in 1990. During the displacement they lived in Madduvil, Jaffna and in Colombo and in 1992 they went to Swiss and now the whole family is living in Luzern, Swiss. (refer also B 38)



1. Regina (Romila) (b.3rd Mar.1976) is married to Sritharan (Sri) of Madduvil and have two children: Jonas and Rina,

2. Hensman (b.22nd April 1978) is married to Rebecca (refer, A 47, 5), daughter of his mother's uncle Mr.Thevarasa (Thevan). They have two children: Rachel and Sherisha, (for their photo refer, B 38),
3. Sutharsini (Sumathi) (b.21st Feb.1981) is married to Graymar, son of Rita from Mirusuvil and they have a child: Jannis. They are now (in Aug.2012) living in Germany,



4. Jenisten (b.4th Aug.1984),
[Information by Ms.Nesamani (Mani) and daughter Sutharsini (Sumathi) in Aug.2012. Ms. Nesamani (Mani) and her husband and their two sons are in the first photo. Their daughter Sutharsini (Sumathi), her husband and the child are in the other photo which was taken by the compiler at a wedding ceremony in Oslo, Norway on 25th Aug.2012.]

A 88. Ulukkesu Sinnathamby,

Mr.Sinnathamby, son of Mr.Ulukkesu married and had five children. In the late 1960's his family and his sister's family (refer, A 89) built a house in their property and moved to live in the location in between Palaly South and Tholagatty.

A 89. Ulukkesu Theresamma,

Ms.Theresamma is the younger sister of Mr.Sinnathamby (refer, A 88). She got married to Mr.Devasahayam and had three children: Sebamalai, Rita and David. Her family always lived with the family of her brother.

A 90. Ms.Marypushpam (Rathinam) & S.Stanislaus



Ms.Marypushpam (Rathinam) (b.15th June 1946) is the youngest daughter of Mr.Mariar and his wife Gnanamma (refer, A 53) from Palaly South, Vasavilan. She married Mr.Stanislaus (b.15th Aug.1948), son of Mr.Soosaipillai (Thambipillai) and his wife Loorthamma (Packiam) from Koiyathottam, Jaffna. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Church, Kopay in March 1991 (during the time of displacement) and lived in Kopay; later they went to Mannar and living there at Keeri since 2002. They do not have any children. According to Mr.Stanislaus his grand parents were from Tholagatty, Vasavilan.

[Information by Ms.Marypushpam (Rathinam) and husband Stanislaus; they are in the photo which was taken at their residence at Keeri, Mannar when the compiler visited them on 18th May 2013.]

A 91. Mr.Michael and wife Susila

Mr. Michael (b. in 1948) is the second son of Mr.Mariar and his wife Gnanamma (refer, A 53) from Palaly South, Vasavilan. He got married to Ms. Susila from Point Pedro and living there. They got married during the time of the displacement. [Information by Ms.Marypushpam (Rathinam) and husband Stanislaus (refer, A 90)]

[Families that are not in the above list have to be included.]

B. The following is the list of some of the families / individuals from Palaly South, Vasavilan taken domicile elsewhere before October 1990:

- B 01. Mr. Sebastiampillai, son of Mr. Anthony & Gnanappu, in Atchuvely
 B 02. Mr. Solomon, son of Mr. Anthony & Gnanappu, in Mirusuvil
 B 03. Ms. Sebamalaiamma, daughter of Mr. Anthony and Gnanappu, in Jaffna
 B 04. Mr. Benedict Sinnathurai, son of Mr. Murugesu & Anthonial, in Colombo
 B 05. Mr. Arul M. Rajendran (Arul), son of Mr. A. Martyn (Ilaiyavi) & Philippa, in Colombo
 B 06. Mr. Sinnappu, son of Mr. A. Martyn (Ilaiyavi) & Philippa, in Jaffna
 B 07. Ms. Arockiam (Thangamma), daughter of Mr. A. Martyn (Ilaiyavi) & Philippa, in Point Pedro
 B 08. Mr. Boniface (Rasaiah), son of Mr. Parnanthu & Aanasi (Annamuttu), in Columbuthurai
 B 09. Ms. Mary Margaret (Nallamma), daughter of Mr. Parnanthu & Aanasi (Annamuttu), in Columbuthurai
 B 10. Ms. Pushparani (Pushpam), daughter of Mr. Parnanthu & Aanasi (Annamuttu), in Puthukkudiyiruppu
 B 11. Ms. Reginamma (Mani), daughter of Mr. Parnanthu & Aanasi (Annamuttu), in Jaffna
 B 12. Ms. Ignemma (Innesi), daughter of Mr. Pavilu & Prancisca (Pranji), in Point Pedro
 B 13. Ms. Salomai (Asaipillai), daughter of Mr. Isidore & Innesi, in Point Pedro
 B 14. Ms. Arulamma (Sinnamani), daughter of Mr. Isidore & Innesi, in Point Pedro
 B 15. Mr. Pilendran, son of Mr. T. Michael & Arockiam, in Atchuvely
 B 16. Ms. Reginamma (Sinnamma), daughter of Mr. T. Michael & Arockiam, in Kudarappu
 B 17. Ms. Annamma, daughter of Mr. T. Michael & Arockiam, in Gurunagar, Jaffna
 B 18. Ms. Rosamma, daughter of Mr. Thevasagayam & (Kaththo peethi), in Point Pedro
 B 19. Ms. Pragasi, daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) & Nadchethiram, in Jaffna
 B 20. Ms. Sellamma, daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) & Nadchethiram, in Vavuniya
 B 21. Ms. Gnanamma, daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) & Nadchethiram, in Jaffna
 B 22. Mr. Saminathan, son of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) & Nadchethiram, in Manipay
 B 23. Mr. Arulappu, son of Mr. Peduru & Gnanappu (Nagamuttu), in Jaffna
 B 24. Mr. Gnanamuttu, son of Mr. Peduru & Gnanappu (Nagamuttu), in Jaffna
 B 25. Mr. Philip (Thiraviam), son of Mr. Thio Soosai & Mariamma (Paali/Paalaaththai), in Jaffna
 B 26. Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai)(Vithanai), son of Mr. Vernadu & Saviri, in Uduvil
 B 27. Ms. (Carmelamma) Carmel, daughter of Mr. Alesu and Theresamma, in Uduvil
 B 28. Ms. Daisy Antoniamma (Saroja), daughter of Mr. P. Sebamalai and Agnes in Vavuniya
 B 29. Ms. Packiam, daughter of Mr. K. Kurusumuttu and Mariamma, in Jaffna
 B 30. Ms. Santhamma, daughter of Mr. Jacob (Sinnathamby) & Arockiam (Ariamuttu), in Uduvil
 B 31. Mr. Sebamalai Perinpanayagam (A 31) & Yogarani (A 02) and Children, in Canada
 B 32. Mr. Christhurajah, son of Mr. Jacob (Sinnathamby) & Arockiam (Ariamuttu), in England
 B 33. Mr. Gunarajah (Arunthavam) & wife Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita), in France
 B 34. Ms. Mariamuttu (Mariyai), daughter of Kamel & Mariyai, in Atchuvely
 B 35. Ms. Mary Margaret, daughter of Sabina and Joseph, in Columbuthurai
 B 36. Ms. Sebamalaiamma, daughter of Rosamma & Soosai (Sellathamby), in Point Pedro
 B 37. Mr. Arulanandam, son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and Mariamma, in Puthukkudiyiruppu
 B 38. Ms. Nesamani (Mani), daughter of Mr. G. Rayappu and Mariamma in Puthukkudiyiruppu
 B 39. Mr. Jesuthasan (Rasa), son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and Mariamma, in Jaffna
 B 40. Mr. David, son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and Mariamma, in Mallakam
 B 41. Mr. Kantharajah, son of Mr. Tamar Sinnathamby and Packiam, in Norway
 B 42. Ms. Mary, daughter of Mr. Gabriel and Rosa, in Jaffna
 B 43. Ms. Theresamma, daughter of Mr. Mariar and Gnanamma, in Kopay
 B 44. Ms. Rosamma, daughter of Mr. Mariar and Gnanamma, in Kopay
 B 45. Ms. Catherine, daughter of Mr. Seemar and Salomai, in Point Pedro
 B 46. Ms. Susanam, daughter of Mr. Seemar and Salomai, in Point Pedro
 B 47. Mr. Sinnappu, son of Mr. Simeon and Catharine (Kaththo), in Mirusuvil
 B 48. Mr. Savirimuttu (Ponnar), son of Tamar and Jothy, in Jaffna
 B 49. Mr. Seiveethy (Sinnathamby), son of Seeman and Victoria, in Jaffna
 B 50.

B. The following is the list of some families/individuals from Palaly South, Vasavilan taken domicile elsewhere before October 1990:

B 01. Mr. Sebastampillai, son of Mr. Anthony & Gnanappu, in Atchuvely

Mr. Sebastampillai (b.6th April 1916), son of Mr. Alesu Anthony (refer Family Tree 11, no.3) and his wife Gnanappu (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St. James' Church. He was married to Ms. Esvenikkam (Anpu), daughter of Mr. Anthony (Antho) and his wife Innes (Agnes) (refer Family Tree 24, no.2) from Kaalanai, Paththameni, Atchuvely and lived there till the displacement in 1990. He was a farmer. During the displacement he lived with his sister Mrs. A. Sebamalaiamma (refer, B 03) and family in Jaffna and he died there on 19th January 1994 and was buried in St. Mary's cemetery, Jaffna. His wife went to Kilinochchi in 1996 and stayed with one of her nieces and died there in June 1996. They did not have children. [Mr. Alesu Anthony, the father of Mr. Sebastampillai, was one of the members of the parish committee when St. James' Church was established in 1914. – Refer, The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.]



[Mr. Sebastampillai and his wife Esvenikkam (Anpu) are in the photo along with some grand children of his brother Mr. Solomon (refer, B 02). This photo was taken at a family function on the occasion of the reception and the First Thanksgiving Mass celebrations of Rev.

Fr. R. Mariyanayagam, omi, at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 31st Aug. 1980.]

(Information by Fr. R. Mariyanayagam, omi. Mr. Sebastampillai is my mother's elder brother.)

B 02. Mr. Solomon, son of Mr. Anthony & Gnanappu, in Mirusuvil

Mr. Solomon (b.19th Jan.1923), son of Mr. Alesu Anthony (refer Family Tree 11, no.3) and Gnanappu (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St. James' Church, was married to Ms. Jeyamma (Jeyam) (b.24th July 1933), daughter of Mr. Gnanapragasam (Sellathamby) and his wife Mary Margaret of Pookkaddy, Mirusuvil (refer Family Tree 21, no.6.2) and lived there. Their marriage took place in 1952. Mr. Solomon was the sports-assistant at St. John's College, Chundikuli, Jaffna. He died on 8th July 1993 and was buried in the cemetery behind St. Nicholas' Church, Mirusuvil. His wife is living in Mirusuvil with her eldest

daughter, Pushparani (Rani). They had six children.

1. Ms. Pushparani (Rani) (b.18th Dec.1953) (refer, E 37),
2. Ms. Mary Angela (Selva). (refer, A 58),
3. Mr. Arulnesan (Selvaraj) (b.7th Mar.1962). He is now being counted among the "missing persons", since he never returned home from the Jaffna Hospital where he went to get some treatment in 1996.
4. Ms. Mary Antonia (Malika) (b.18th Aug.1964) (refer, E 38),
5. Mr. Anthony Thavanesan (Nathan) (b.in Oct.1966). He is married to Ms. Niroshini from Vaddukkodai. Their marriage took place in Chennai, India on 23rd Sept.2000. They are now living in France. They have three children.
6. Ms. Mary Anusala (Shanthi) (b.26th Jan.1969). She is married to Mr. Jude Collington of Colombo (originally from Naranthanai). They were in Italy for some time and now they are in England. They have two children (a daughter and a son).



[Mr.Solomon and his wife Jeyamma (Jeyam) are in the single photos; the photo of Jeyamma (Jeyam) was taken in Jan.2009. The other photo was taken at a family function on the occasion of the reception and the First Thanksgiving Mass celebrations of Rev.Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi, at St.James' Church, Palaly South, Vasavilan on 31st Aug. 1980. Standing from L to R: Mr.Arulanandam (Anandam) and his wife Pushparani (Rani), Mary Angela (Selva) and her husband Sountharanayagam (Yogarajah) & Arulnesan (Selvaraj). Seated from L to R: Esvenikkam (Anpu) (refer, B 01), Fr.R.Mariyanayagam & Mr.Solomon. Standing between Fr.R.Mariyanayagam & Mr.Solomon is Mary Anusala (Shanthi), the youngest daughter of Mr.Solomon and his wife.] [Information by Fr.R.Mariyanayagam,omi; Mr.Solomon is my mother's elder brother.]

B 03. Ms. Sebamalaiamma, daughter of Mr.Anthony and Gnanappu, in Jaffna



Ms.Sebamalaiamma, daughter of Mr.Alesu Anthony (refer Family Tree 11, no.3) and Gnanappu (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2). She was from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. She was married to Mr.Aseervatham (Selvam), son of Mr.Sebasty (refer Family Tree 10, no.3 & D 26) and Marypillai (Mary) (refer Family Tree 12, no.7 & D 26) of 21, Matthew's



Road, Jaffna. Ms.Sebamalaiamma and husband also lived at the same address. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna on 19th Jan.1956. They celebrated the golden jubilee of their wedding at the same cathedral on 19th Jan.2006. Mr.Aseervatham was an Attendant and later an Overseer at the Jaffna General Hospital. He also worked in Myliddy Hospital and in Trincomalee Hospital. Mr Aseervatham was born on 1st Sept. 1926 and died on 31st Mar. 2009 in Jaffna. His wife Sebamalaiamma was born on 15th Mar.1932 (but some of her certificates indicate as 15th Mar.1936 which is not correct according to Sebamalaiamma). She died in Jaffna on 9th May 2013.They had six children. The names of their children:



1. Mr.Christy Stephan Amalakumar (b.8th Dec.1956). He is married to Ms.Jegatheeswary (Rani) of Kochchikade, Colombo. He has only one child, Mas.Franklin (b.13th Sept.1997),
2. Mr.Charles Josephnayagam (b.4th Nov.1959) (refer, E 39),
3. Mr.Marcellus Anton Kumar (b.16th Jan.1962) (refer, E 40),
4. Ms.Anihiletta (Ariyamalar) (refer, E 41),
5. Ms.Antonita Gnanamalar (b.2nd Nov.1969) (refer, E 42),
6. Mr.Jude Jesunayagam (b.16th Dec.1971) (refer, E 43),

[Mr.Aseervatham and Sebamalaiamma are in the first photo which was taken few days after their wedding; In the second photo which was taken on 28th Dec.2000, they are seen with Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi; the child is their grandson Shiyan. Their children except one are in the third photo which was taken at their residence in Jaffna on 17th May 2013. From L to R: Antonita Gnanamalar, Christy Stephan Amalakumar, Charles Josephnayagam, Anihiletta (Ariyamalar) & Jude Jesunayagam] [Information by Fr.R.Mariyanayagam,omi. Ms.Sebamalaiamma is my mother's younger sister and my God-mother as well.]

B 04. Mr. Benedict Sinnathurai, son of Mr.(Sebasty) Murugesu & Anthonial, in Colombo



Mr. Benedict Sinnathurai (b.19th Feb.1933) is the only child of Mr. Murugesu whose Christian name was Sebasty and his wife Anthonial (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.1) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St. James' Church. He had his primary education at Oddahappulam RCTM School and his secondary education at the Christian College at Atchuvely. After his school carrier he went to Colombo and was employed at Times of Ceylon from 1952 to 1972 and then he joined the Lake House and worked from 1975 to 1996. In both institutions he worked as Photo Printer. He was married on 26th August 1957 to his first cousin Appolonica (Appali) (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.2.3) and they had three children:

1. The elder daughter Rose Mary Winifreda, died in 1965,
 2. The son, Victor (Raju) (b. in 1963) (refer, E 44),
 3. The second daughter, Regina Dorin (Rathi) (b.in 1968) (refer, E 45),
- He lived all through in Colombo with his family. In April 2005 Mr. Sinnathurai and wife went to France and are living there with their children. [Information by Mr. Sinnathurai – Oct. 2009. Mr. Sinnathurai and his wife Appolonica (Appali) are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Paris, France on 14th Oct. 2009.]

B 05. Mr. Arul M. Rajendran (Arul), son of Mr.A.Martyn (Ilaiyavi) & Philippa, in Colombo

Mr. Arulappu (Arul M. Rajendran), the youngest son of Martyn and his wife Philippa from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St. James' Church (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.5), was born on 3rd March 1928. He had his initial education at the school that was functioning in the premises of St. James' Church at that time and continued at St. Mary's RCTM School at Oddahappulam and later he joined St. Patrick's college, Jaffna where he completed his secondary studies. During his school days and afterward he was very much interested in social service; thus among the other involvements he initiated a project of road expansion in his village and in collaboration with Mr. Soosai Moses (refer, A 68 & C 55) started in December 1946 a Community Centre (Vaasihasalai/வாசிகசாலை), which later came to be known as St. James' Community Centre. In this work Rev. Fr. G. T. Balasundaram, omi, the then Parish Priest, gave his wholehearted support and functioned as moderator. This Community Centre greatly helped the youth to spend usefully their leisure time in reading and to gather together and plan out



church related activities, cultural events for special occasions and so on. (This Community Centre was in function up to the time the villagers moved out of the place in October 1990.) He had also started a similar centre for women in the early 1950's; unfortunately this has not lasted after a few years. After his secondary schooling he went to assist Fr. M. J. Mariampillai at Uyilankulam, Mannar and taught at Parappankandal R.C School from January to October 1949 as an English teacher, which he terminated to join the local government service. He worked in the Colombo Municipality and retired prematurely under the Language Act in 1964. (He was the first to join the public service from St. James' Church parish). Later he served as personal secretary to Mr. S. J. V. Chelvanayagam, the Leader of the Federal Party, from 1971 to 1977. [In the second photo he is seen between the car and Mr. Chelvanayagam, who is in black suit with a black tie. This photo was taken on 27th November 1975.]

While in local government service and afterwards he continued to serve on the Church related Associations and Cultural societies. He was an active member in the St. Vincent de Paul Society and other pious organizations at St. Lucia's Cathedral at Kotahena and was a member in the National Catholic Writers' Association. He was also a member and advisor to the Tamil Catholic Cultural Society (Thirumarai Kala Manram) in Colombo and a member of the Tamil Sangam which honoured him in 2007 with the title Sangach Sanron (Sangam's scholar). (The photo with the shawl was taken on that occasion

on 25th March 2007). He was also honoured by The National Catholic Commission for Social Communication in December 2001 for his distinguished services, commitment and dedication shown towards Catholic literature and propagation of Faith in Sri Lanka.

He was also a sportsman and he represented the Colombo Municipality in Cricket, Table Tennis and Badminton and was awarded colours in Tennis in 1962.

He was also a writer both in English and Tamil and he voiced out his opinion and ideas in writing to The Catholic Messenger and to the National newspapers. He wrote poetry; had also written plays and staged them. In addition to all the social services and his involvement in the associations he also had a special concern for the poor children and helped quite a number of them from various ethnic groups to pursue their education.

From the time he went to Colombo in 1949 to join the local government service he lived there till he decided to spend his last days in Jaffna and thus on 14th May 2010 he went to Jaffna and lived with his nephew Mr. Anton Sountharanayagam (refer B 06, 1 & B 11). Unfortunately his stay there came to an abrupt end when he became very ill towards the end of June and died on 3rd July 2010. His remains were laid to rest in St. Mary's Cemetery, Jaffna. He remained unmarried. [The photo on the top was taken around 1968.] [Information by Mr. Arulappu (Arul M. Rajendran). The compiler of these information has seen the Certificates and Awards mentioned above on 26th February 2009.]



B 06. Mr. Sinnappu, son of Mr.A.Martyn (Ilaiyavi) & Philippa, in Jaffna

Mr. Sinnappu (b. in Mar. 1918), the elder son of Martyn and his wife Philippa from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St. James' Church. (refer Family Tree 6, no. 4.4), married Mary Margaret (Blossom) (b. 1st Dec. 1923), daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thambu of Koiyathottam, Jaffna; had seven children. Sinnappu was an actor (Naattu Koothu – நாட்டுக்கூத்து) and director. He died in 1965 by electrocution. Blossom died on 2nd Nov. 1999. The children:



1. Anton Sountharanayagam, married his aunt Annamuttu's daughter Reginamma (Mani) (refer, B 11). He was an officer in the CTB and also a makeup artist. He has only one daughter Ranjini who is a graduate Trained Teacher.
2. Bernadette (Rasathi) married Mariadas of Koiyathottam and had seven children. She had passed away. Rasathi's husband and children are living abroad in London.
3. Joseph Jeyanayagam (Arasu), married Leelamalar from Uduvil. He had two daughters; Suren and Tharsana, both students. Arasu passed away in 1997.
4. Sebasathan Arulnayagam (Ranjan), unmarried and living in Jaffna after working in the Middle East for some years.
5. Philip Chandranayagam (Baba), married to his mother's relation in Koiyathottam. Has five children. All of them are living in France.
6. Calista (Chandra) married David from Jaffna. Has three children, two boys and a girl; Milinda who is a trained nurse.
7. Emilta (Indra), married Hensman a relation of her mother in Koiyathottam and is having two daughters. All of them are living in France.



[Information by Mr. Arulappu (Arul M. Rajendran), the younger brother of Sinnappu and by Anton Sountharanayagam, the eldest son Mr. Sinnappu. Mary Margaret (Blossom), the wife of Sinnappu is in the first photo. Their son Sebasathan Arulnayagam (Ranjan) is in the other photo which was taken in Jaffna on 6th May 2012.]

B 07. Ms. Arockiam (Thangamma), daughter of Mr.A.Martyn (Ilaiyavi) & Philippa, in Point Pedro

Ms. Arockiam (Thangamma), daughter of of Martyn and his wife Philippa from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St. James' Church (refer Family Tree 6, no. 4.3), married Arulappu (Ponnuthurai) of Point Pedro, the eldest son of her mother's elder brother Kaithar (refer, Family Tree 5, no. 1). Husband and wife are dead. She died in Puthukkudiyiruppu where she had gone to after fleeing from Point Pedro in 1995 due to the civil disturbances. She had only a daughter, a male child having died in infancy. The daughter is Sebamalaiamma (Thavamani).

Sebamalaiamma (Thavamani) (b.in June 1945) married Navaratnam (b.4th Dec.1937) of Santhathottam, Point Pedro and had six children: Kenaman Raj (b. in 1967) died in the shooting by IPKF (Indian Peace Keeping Forces) in his teens; Wyman Raj (b. 8th Oct.1969); Vincent Raj (b.in 1971); Mary Thanusha (b. in 1975); Vijitha (died in infancy), and Rohana (b. in 1982). Wyman Raj married Merlin Rose daughter of Ms. Jeyaratnam (Indra) and her husband Rajaratnam (refer, E 74) or the granddaughter of Mr.Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu) of Point Pedro (refer, D 28), has two children Tishan and Jasaney. Vincent Raj is unmarried. Mary Thanusha married Robert (Babu) of Atchuvvely, has two daughters, Mary Jamini and Mary Jasmini, both students; Now living in Negombo; Husband is in London.



[Information by Mr.Arulappu (Arul M. Rajendran), the younger brother of Arockiam (Thangamma) and by her son-in-law Navaratnam. Ms. Arockiam (Thangamma) is in the first photo which was taken at a function at Vasavilan on 18th May 1989. Her daughter Ms.Sebamalaiamma (Thavamani) is in the photo on the right; this was taken at a function in Jaffna of 11th May 2013.]

B 08. Mr. Boniface (Rasaiah), son of Mr.Parnanthu & Aanasi (Annamuttu), in Columbuthurai

Mr.Boniface (Rasaiah) (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.2.2) born on 20th May 1935, Pensioner retired from Marketing Department is from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. He married Metilamma (b.16th Nov.1942) daughter of his father's younger sister Sellamuttu from Columbuthurai and lives there. Their marriage was solemnized at the Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Columbuthurai on 23rd Aug.1961. They celebrated their golden jubilee of their wedding in the same Church on 23rd Aug.2011. They have five children:



1. Robert Raveenthakumar (Thangapalam) (b.11th Nov.1962) working in the Jaffna Kacheri married R.Baladevi (b.27th Sept. 1966) of Columbuthurai. Has a son Selvin (b.12th Oct.1992).
2. Gerard Canute (b.31st Jan.1965). Working in the Social Service department, married Rosetta (b.2nd Jan.1972) of Columbuthurai granddaughter of Rasiah's father's sister. Has four children: Vithiya Rishana (b.11th Oct.1995), Calistus (b.10th Oct.1997), Sarujan (b. 24th Aug.2001) and Mahilini (b. 30th Mar.2007).
3. Norbert Alex (Thuraichelvam) (b.19th May 1970) working in the Co-operative department, Married Fatima Vasanthamary (Chithra) daughter of Siluvesthiri Gnanamuttu (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.4.7 & refer, C 28).
4. Suhirtha Selvi (b.14th Dec.1972) Rev.Sister of the Holy Family Order; she took her first vows as religious in October 2001 and pronounced her Perpetual vows on 12th February 2007. She has been in Paris and in the Philippines for some training and seminars.
5. Rumina (Selvamalar) (b.30th Mar.1977), a teacher, has an external BA degree from the Jaffna University. Married to Regi Mohanadas of Uduvil, working in Doha, Qatar.

[Information by Mr.Boniface (Rasaiah) and his wife Metilamma; they are in the photo which was taken at the golden jubilee celebrations of their wedding on 23rd Aug.2011.]

B 09. Ms. Mary Margaret (Nallamma), daughter of Mr.Parnanthu & Aanasi (Annamuttu), in Columbuthurai

Ms.Mary Margaret (Nallamma) (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.2.3) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, born in 1937 married on 9th February 1956 to Francis (Yohar) (b.9th Sept.1933) of Columbuthurai son of her father's sister, Muthamma Gnanapragasam; Yohar retired from Jaffna Municipality.

They have eight children:

1. Julian Benedict (b.7th June 1958) married Ponmalar (b. 23rd May 1961) of Anaikoddi has five children. Dharsai (b.8th July 1983), Diluxi (b.19th Mar.1986), Franklin (b.20th July 1987), Julan (b.2nd



- Jan.1992), Gajana (b.4th May 1995). Benedict is now in Germany.
- Jacintha (b.19th Aug.1961) was a nurse at the Jaffna Hospital, Married Sri Baskaran of Atchuvely, a businessman; Has three children. The family is now in Germany. Children are: Brandon (b. 4th Feb.1992), Brighton (b.5th May 1995) and Brintha (b. 4th July 1997).
 - Philomina (Santhi) (b.12th Aug.1963), married Jeyasingharatnam of Uduvil, a painter; has three children: Vithusha (b. 6th Feb.1992) and twins Tharjikan and Tharjukan (b. 11th July 2001), living in Columbuturai.
 - Freda (Son) (b. 7th Dec.1965) was a chauffeur for the Monitoring Mission; married Dalai Antoinette of Thallalai, a teacher; has a daughter (b. 23rd June 2000) living in Thallalai.
 - Quinton (b. 28th Mar.1968) Working in the Jaffna Hospital; married Divini (b.10th April 1972) of Uduvil, a graduate teacher; has two children: Nirasha (b.24th Jan.2001) and Jeruson (b.12th Sept.2006) living in Uduvil. Divini is the daughter of Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai) (Vithanai) (refer Family Tree 5, no.3.3 & refer, B 26, 3).
 - Valentine (Rasa) (b. 25th Aug.1970), Driver; married Raji of Point Pedro; has two children; Priya (b. 19th Aug.2002) and Keerthika (b. 30th Nov.2004).
 - Rexon (Dekkon) married Sobha of Jaffna; lives in France.
 - Christina (Della) (b.7th Feb.1978) married Kumar (b.2nd May 1976) of Chunnakam.
- [Information by Mr. Francis (Yohar) and his wife Mary Margaret (Nallamma); they are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Columbuturai, Jaffna on 28th Jan. 2009.]

B 10. Ms. Pushparani (Pushpam), daughter of Mr.Parnanthu & Aanasi (Annamuttu), in Puthukkudiyiruppu



Ms.Pushparani (Pushpam) (b.19th July 1944) (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.2.4), second daughter of Aanasi (Annamuttu) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Thaveethu Sebasti of Puthukkudiyiruppu in Mullaitivu. Thaveethu Sebasti died of drowning on 13th Feb.1986. They had six children.

- Her eldest son Dominic Jeeva (Thangathurai) married Melred from Kopay, living in Bern, Switzerland. Their marriage took place in Bern, Switzerland on 3rd May 2003. They have a daughter, Roshana born on 24th Nov. 2009. Thangathurai went to Bern in 1991.
- Eldest daughter Daisy (married Chandrarajah of Kopay; has two children Anushan and Abhishan, living in France.
- Second daughter Scholastica (Chandra) married Alex Robin, son of Mr. John and his wife Amirthanayaki of Tholagatty (refer, C 06, 3); has two children Bridget and Danni,

living in Munich, Germany.

- Third daughter Stella married Minoshan Tarcisius of Jaffna, living in Qatar.
- Son Arul Raja Kumar, graduate, working in the Income Tax Department in Colombo; married to Diana of Grousseau Veethi, Jaffna at St.Lucia's Cathedral, Kotahena, Colombo on 7th Feb. 2009. They have a child.
- Son Anton Regiskumar (b.9th July 1980), graduate; in London for further study.



[Information by Mr.Arulappu (Arul M. Rajendran), the uncle of Pushparani (Pushpam) and her eldest son Dominic Jeeva (Thangathurai). In the first photo, standing from left to right: Ms.Pushparani (Pushpam) and her daughter Stella. Seated: Arul Raja Kumar and his newly wedded wife Diana. This photo was taken on their wedding day at St.Lucia's Cathedral, Kotahena, Colombo on 7th Feb. 2009. Dominic Jeeva (Thangathurai), his wife Melred and their daughter are in the second photo which was taken in Bern, Switzerland on 17th Aug.2011.]

B 11. Ms. Reginamma (Mani), daughter of Mr.Parnanthu & Aanasi (Annamuttu), in Jaffna

Ms.Reginamma (Mani) (b.2nd Nov. 1952) (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.2.6), the youngest daughter of Aanasi (Annamuttu) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married in 1975 to Anton Sountharanayagam (b.25th May 1943) (refer, B 06, 1), son of her uncle Sinnappu. Anton Sountharanayagam was an officer in the CTB and also a makeup



artist. Reginamma (Mani) passed away on 14th Mar.1977 leaving one daughter, Ranjini, who is a graduate and trained teacher. She is married to Geno, a Pastor; she has one daughter Oshin; living in Jaffna. [Information by Mr.Arulappu (Arul M. Rajendran), the uncle of Reginamma (Mani) and Anton Sountharanayagam who is in the photo which was taken at his residence in Jaffna on 6th May 2012.]

B 12. Ms. Ignecamma (Innesi), daughter of Mr.Pavilu & Prancisca (Pranji), in Point Pedro

Ms.Ignecamma (Innesi) (b.10th July 1925), the daughter of Mr.Vayithy Pavilu (refer Family Tree 16, no.1) and his wife Prancisca (Pranji) (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.5) is from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. She was married to Mr.Nicholas Thevasagayam (b.15th Dec.1906) from Point Pedro and lived there. Mr. Mr.Nicholas Thevasagayam first married Ms.Mariamamma from Point Pedro and had a daughter Loorthamma (Rasathiamma) (refer Family Tree 11, no.1.3). It was after the death of his first wife, he got married to Ms.Ignecamma (Innesi). They had seven children:



1. Annamariamamma (Mani), married Soosai Moses (refer, A 68 and C 55).
2. Annarathinam (son) married Loorthamma from Jaffna and living there. He has eight children.
3. Annapackiam (Thangamalar), married Sebamalai (refer, E 46).
4. Annamalar (Selva) married Anton Tharmarasa of Anaikkodai and has six children (Kavitha, Jeevitha, James Raja, Dencika, Laksala and Gintheka).
5. Annarasasingham (Sinnarasa) (b.8th May 1958) married Mary Vasantha (refer, E 48).
6. Anton Selvarajah married Parameswary from Saarayadi, Point Pedro and has four children.
7. Annanesamani (Nesamani) (b.12th Mar.1964) married Vayiramuttu Theivendram (refer, E 49).



Ms.Ignecamma (Innesi) stayed for some time with her second daughter in Kotahena, Colombo and returned to Point Pedro in Nov.2011 and she died there on 28th Feb.2012. Her husband Thevasagayam passed away also in Point Pedro on 4th Dec.1982. [Information by Ms.Ignecamma (Innesi) and her daughters. Ms.Ignecamma (Innesi) and husband Thevasagayam are in the first photo. She is seen with her three daughters in the second photo which was taken at her daughter's residence in Kotahena, Colombo on 22nd Jan 2009. From left to right: Her second daughter Annapackiam (Thangamalar), Annanesamani (Nesamani) her youngest daughter, Ms.Ignecamma (Innesi) and her third daughter Annamalar (Selva).]

B 13. Ms. Salomai (Asaipillai), daughter of Mr.Isidore & Innesi, in Point Pedro



Ms.Salomai (Asaipillai) (b.21st Dec.1919), the eldest daughter of Mr.Alesu Isidore (refer Family Tree 11, no.4 & A 83) and his wife Innesi (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.1 & A 83) was from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. She married her first cousin Mr.Thevasagayam (b.2nd Jan.1913) (refer Family Tree 11, no.1.2) from Point Pedro and lived there. They got married in 1935. Mr.Thevasagayam died in Point Pedro on 3rd Aug.2008 and Ms.Salomai (Asaipillai) died also in Point Pedro on 8th May 2009. They had seven children:

1. Thavamani (Lenamma) (b.in 1937) married Sebastiampillai,
2. Jesurajah (b.9th Jan.1940) (refer, A 07),
3. Gnanapragasam (Singarajah) (b. in 1944) married Kamaladevi from Point Pedro,
4. Theresamma (Mani) (b. in 1947) (married to, refer Family Tree 4, no. 3.2.1),
5. Thavarasa (b. in 1951) married Puvaneswary from Jaffna,
6. Mariapushpam (Selvarani) (b. 26th Sept.1956) (refer, E 50),
7. Loorthumalar (Babi) (b. in1960) married Benedict from Jaffna.

[Information by Ms.Salomai (Asaipillai) when the compiler met her at her residence in Point Pedro on 27th Jan.2009 and by her daughter Mariapushpam (Selvarani) in April 2012. Ms.Salomai (Asaipillai) and her husband Thevasagayam are in the photo.]

B 14. Ms. Arulamma (Sinnamani), daughter of Mr.Isidore & Innesi, in Point Pedro

Ms.Arulamma (Sinnamani) (b.8th Dec.1932), the third daughter of Mr.Alesu Isidore (refer Family Tree 11, no.4 & A 83) and his wife Innesi (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.1 & A 83) was from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. She married Mr.Anthonypillai from Point Pedro and lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan for some years and later they went to live in Point Pedro. They had five children. Mr.Anthonypillai died of a shell attack in 1986 in Point Pedro. All her children are married.



She went to Canada in 1994 or later and lived with her eldest daughter's family and she died there on 28th Feb.2012. Children's details:

1. Rosemalar (Malar) (b.18th Aug.1950), married to Yogarajah, living now in Canada.
2. Rajendram (Rasa), married to Ms.Mary Alphonsa (Kamala) (refer, A 76),
3. Atputharani (Rani), married to Mr.Jacob Rajakumar (refer, E 27),
4. Anton Rajakariyar married his first cousin Mary Loorthurani (Yaso), the third daughter of his mother's brother Thiruchelvam (refer Family Tree 11, no.4.7 & refer also A 20).
5. Jeyaseelan married his first cousin Mary Jacqueline (Lali) the second daughter of his mother's brother Thiruchelvam (refer Family Tree 11, no.4.7 & refer also A 20) .

[Ms.Arulamma (Sinnamani) is in the first photo; Information by her children. Her son Jeyaseelan and his wife Mary Jacqueline (Lali) and their daughter are in the second photo which was taken in Jaffna on 1st May 2012]

B 15. Mr. Pilendran, son of Mr.T.Michael & Arockiam, in Atchuvely

Mr.Pilendran was the son of Mr. Thamiar Michael (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.2) and his wife Arockiam (refer Family Tree 17, no.3) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. After his secondary studies, while engaged himself in cultivation he also pursued his studies on Ayurvedic Medicine and qualified in this field from the Jaffna Ayurvedic College. He was married to Ms.Savunthari, the daughter of Mr. Singarajah (Singar), who was also an Ayurvedic physician from Atchuvely. Mr.Pilendran successfully practiced as Ayurvedic physician in his village Palaly South, Vasavilan and after his marriage in Atchuvely. He died in Atchuvely in 1981 and his wife died on 26th May 2010. They had six children:

1. Arulsothy married James, her first cousin (refer, B 16, 4); she died in Tsunami on 26th Dec.2004.
2. Arulmary married Alagarajah; they have three children, living in Kopay South.
3. Arulrani, 4. Arulamma, 5. Theresa, 6. Anton.

[Mr.Thamiar Michael the father of Mr.Pilendran was also one of those masons who worked on the construction of St.James' Church at the initial stages and even later. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*] [Information also by Arulmary, the second daughter of Mr.Pilendran, when the compiler met her in Kopay South at her residence on 22nd April 2012.]

B 16. Ms. Reginamma (Sinnamma), daughter of Mr.T.Michael & Arockiam, in Kudarappu

Ms. Reginamma (Sinnamma) was the eldest daughter of Mr. Thamiar Michael (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.2) and his wife Arockiam (refer Family Tree 17, no.3) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. She was married to Mr.Athiriyar of Kudarappu and lived there. They had nine children. They were affected by Tsunami on 26th December 2004.

1. Ritamma the eldest daughter married Suvendrarajah, living in Kudarappu,
2. Jesurajah the elder son married Sebaratnam and they died in Tsunami in Kudarappu on 26th Dec.2004; the children are living,
3. Mariamma (b.15th June 1953) married Philip Sebamalai (b.14th Mar.1945) from Kudarappu and lived in Kudarappu.



Mr.Sebamalai died on 31st Mar.1994 and his wife Mariamma died in Tsunami in Kudarappu on 26th Dec.2004. They had three children: Nixon Philip married an Italian and living in Italy; Anesta

married Uthayakumar; and Merlin married Alex Ravindran, the third son of Mr.Arulappu and his wife Loorthupalanayaki (refer, A 01, 4 & E 02).

4. James married Arulsothy (b.in 1965), the eldest daughter of his maternal uncle Pilendran and his wife Savunthari (refer, B 15); Arulsothy died in Tsunami in Kudarappu on 26th Dec.2004.
5. Philominamma, 6. Marcellamani and 7. Poomani are twins,
8. Yogarani, 9. Jeyamani,

Ms.Reginamma (Sinnamma) and her husband Athiriyar also died in Tsunami in Kudarappu on 26th Dec.2004. [Information by their granddaughter Merlin (refer, E 02), the daughter of Mariamma, given on 22nd April 2012 when the compiler visited her family in Kopay South. Mariamma and her husband Philip Sebamalai are in the photo.]

B 17. Ms. Annamma, daughter of Mr.T.Michael & Arockiam, in Gurunagar, Jaffna

Ms. Annamma was the second daughter of Mr. Thamiar Michael (refer Family Tree 4, no.2.2) and his wife Arockiam (refer Family Tree 17, no.3) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. She was married to Mr..... of Gurunagar, Jaffna and lived there. They hadchildren. Ms. Annamma passed away in...

B 18. Ms. Rosamma, daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam & (Kaththo peethi), in Point Pedro

Ms.Rosamma, daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam and his wife (Kaththo Peethi) (refer Family Tree 15) was married to Mr. Soosai (Sellathamby) (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.5) from Point Pedro and they first lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church and then in Point Pedro. Mr. Soosai (Sellathamby) died in Point Pedro in 1994. They had nine children.

1. Sebamalaiamma (b.14th Aug.1938) (refer, B 36),
2. Mariathas (b.27th Nov.1939) married Elizabethamma (Poomani) (b.18th Dec.1946) (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.2.1) his first cousin from Point Pedro and lived there. They got married in 1959. Mr.Mariathas passed away in Point Pedro on 19th April 2007 and his wife lives in Point Pedro. They had eleven children.
3. Thevarajah married his first cousin Mariamalar (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.5.1 & A 23).
4. Arulanandam married Nadchethiram of Puthukkudiyiruppu and had six children.
5. Benedict,
6. David married Rani of Puthukkudiyiruppu and had three sons and two daughters.
7. Rajaratnam (Rathinam) married (Ranjini) of Point Pedro and had three daughters and three sons.
8. Packiaraj married (Selvam) of Puthukkudiyiruppu.
9. John Mary (Mani) (b.29th Mar.1955) married Anton Jeyam (b.5th Sept.1945) of Point Pedro. They got married at St.Anthony's Church, Point Pedro in 1971. They have five sons and four daughters; living now in Point Pedro.

[Information by Sebamalaiamma, Elizabethamma (Poomani) and John Mary (Mani); Mr. Soosai (Sellathamby) is in the first photo and his elder son Mariathas and wife Elizabethamma (Poomani) are in the second photo. The youngest daughter of Soosai (Sellathamby), John Mary (Mani) (she is in the middle in black dress) with one of her sons and two daughters are in the other photo which was taken at her residence in Point Pedro on 28th April. 2012.]



B 19. Ms. Pragasia (Pragasi), daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) & Nadchethiram, in Jaffna

Ms.Pragasia (Pragasi) (b. in 1920), the eldest daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) (refer Family Tree 16, no.3) & his wife Nadchethiram (refer Family Tree 6, no.3.1) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Mr. Arulappu from Point Pedro and lived in the parish of Our Lady of Refuge (OLR), Jaffna. She had two daughters, Iruthayamani & Mariamma. She died in Dehiwela, Colombo on 15th Jan. 2001. Her eldest daughter Iruthayamani



(b.30th May 1938) married Mr.Mariathas (b.20th July 1940), son of Bastiampillai, from Point Pedro on 27th Aug. 1960. He is a carpenter. They also lived in the parish of Our Lady of Refuge (OLR), Jaffna and they had six children (all the children were born in Jaffna). At the moment (Sept.2011) they are living in Paris, France with some of their children. Children: 1) Mark Punitharaj (b.24th April 1962); 2) Marina Iruthayarose (Jeyanthi) (b.18th Sept.1964) married Francis St.George, the eldest son of Thavamani teacher from Mirusuvil. They are also living in Paris, France now; 3) Sahayathevaraj (b.15th Mar.1967); 4) Vimalathas (b.19th Dec.1968); the other two sons Uthayakumar & Chandrakumar were twins, born on 3rd Nov.1970. Chandrakumar married Uthayareka (b.9th Feb.1976) from Grand Pass, Colombo on 18th Aug.2000 and they have three children: two sons and a daughter. They are also living in Paris, France now.

Mariamamma (b.25th April 1942), the second daughter of Ms.Pragasiamma, married Karunanithi in 1965 and they have six sons and they are living in Canada. [Information by Ms. Iruthayamani and her husband Mariathas and their son Chandrakumar. Ms.Pragasiamma (Pragasi) is in the single photo; her daughter Iruthayamani and husband Mariathas are in the other photo which was taken at their residence in Paris, France on 4th Sept.2011.]

B 20. Ms. Sellamma, daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) & Nadchethiram, in Vavuniya

Ms.Sellamma, the second daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) (refer Family Tree 16, no.3) & his wife Nadchethiram from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 6, no.3.1), married Santhiya Joseph (Cheddiar) from Jaffna and lived in Vavuniya. They have three sons and a daughter; living in Vavuniya. [Informartion by Ms.Annamani (Sinnamani) (refer, A 26) the youngest sister of Sellamma.]

B 21. Ms. Gnanamma, daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) & Nadchethiram, in Jaffna



Ms.Gnanamma (b.5th July 1927), the third daughter of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) (refer Family Tree 16, no.3) & his wife Nadchethiram from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 6, no.3.1), married Anthonypillai Soosaipillai (Sinnathurai) (b.26th June 1931) from the parish of Our Lady of Refuge (OLR), Jaffna and lived there. They



got married at the Church of Our Lady of Refuge (OLR), Jaffna.

Mr.Soosaipillai (Sinnathurai) was an employee at the CTB in Jaffna as a diver. He died in Jaffna on 7th Sept.1998 and his wife Gnanamma died also in Jaffna on 28th April 2001. They had six children:

1. Anthony (b.5th Mar.1953),
2. Amala Rajeswary (Rani) (b.11th Oct.1954) married Thevarasa (b.15th Aug.1948) the only son of Mr.Philipraj (Sellathamby) and wife Loorthamma (Rasathiamma) (refer Family Tree 6, no.3.4.1 & refer also B 46) from Point Pedro. Their marriage was solemnized at Madhu Church on 29th Nov.1967.

They have a daughter and two sons and they are living in Jaffna.

3. Carmalin Concy (b. in 1957),
4. Mary Antaneita (Daisy) (refer, A 74),
5. Mary Adaikkalam (Santha) (b.11th Dec.1960),
6. Judit Navamalar (Navam) (b.4th June 1964),

[Information by Amala Rajeswary (Rani); her father and mother are in the first photos. Amala Rajeswary (Rani) is in the single photo which was taken on 26th April 2012.]

B 22. Mr. Saminathan, son of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) & Nadchethiram, in Manipay

Mr.Saminathan (born in 1930), son of Mr. Abraham (Avurar) (refer Family Tree 16, no.3) & his wife Nadchethiram from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 6, no.3.1), married Ms.Lily Malar (b. in 1937) from Manipay and lived there. They got married in 1969. Mr.Saminathan died on 24th July 1986 and his wife Lily Malar died on 21st Nov.2002. They had six children:



1. Christy Inparasa (Jeno) (b.2nd April 1970) married Vasantharose (Rosi), the youngest daughter of Ms.Rosamma and her husband Joseph Thambiah from Kopay South (refer, B 44, 6 & refer Family Tree 3(A), no.2.5.6). They got married at St.Mary's Church, Kopay on 25th Aug.2007. They are living in Kopay South and have two children: Kingston and Chiara.
2. Thayanandarasa (Thaya) (b.10th May 1972),
3. Subashini Francisca (b.2nd Dec.1973), married Yogarajah from Nelliady,
4. Canute Pavalarasa (b.22nd Aug.1975),
5. Noel Arulrasa (Kannan) (b.8th April 1977), married Thamilselvi (b.5th Dec.1981) from Manipay; they have a daughter Renuka born on 22nd Nov.2003.
6. Calista Anandhi (b.20th May 1980) married Jeyaruban (Ruban) (b.27th July 1972) the eldest son of Ms.Loorthumalar (Malar) and her husband Krishnamoorthy from Mirusuvil (refer Family Tree, 21, no.6.5.1). They are living in Palermo, Italy. Calista Anandhi went to Palermo in 2007 and they got married there in 2008; they have a son, Dishan born on 8th Feb. 2009.



[Information by Christy Inparasa (Jeno) and Calista Anandhi. Christy Inparasa (Jeno) and wife are in the first photo with their children; Calista Anandhi and her husband with their son are in the second photo which was taken in Palermo on 21st June 2012.]

B 23. Mr. Arulappu, son of Mr.Peduru & Gnanappu (Nagamuttu), in Jaffna

Mr.Arulappu (b. in 1928), the second son of Mr.Peduru (refer Family Tree 16, no.2) & his wife Gnanappu (Nagamuttu) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 13, no.3), married Carmela (Kanagamma) from the parish of Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna and lived there. Mr.Arulappu died in Jaffna on 28th Jan.1984. They had four children:

1. Mariagoretti (Kili) married Jesuthasan (Rasa) her first cousin (refer, A 82 & B 39),
 2. Risa Rani (Vava),
 3. Uthayakumar (Kumar) (b.29th Aug.1965),
 4. Annamary (Suganthi) (b.15th Mar.1975) married Richard (b.5th Mar.1969) son of Mr.Navam (Sinnamani) and his wife Sebamani from Mallakam. Their marriage took place in Palermo, Italy on 19th June 2004. Before going to Palermo in 2003, Annamary (Suganthi) was a teacher at St.James' Girls School at Gurunagar, Jaffna. They are now living in Palermo and having two children: Mose Stefano (b.8th Feb.2006) and Immaculata (b.15th Dec.2009).
- [Information by Uthayakumar (Kumar) and Annamary (Suganthi). Ms.Annamary (Suganthi), her husband and children are in the photo which was taken in Palermo on 21st June 2012.]



B 24. Mr. Gnanamuttu, son of Mr.Pethuru & Gnanappu (Nagamuttu), in Jaffna

Mr.Gnanamuttu (b. in 1931), the third son of Mr.Pethuru (refer Family Tree 16, no.2) & his wife Gnanappu (Nagamuttu) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 13, no.3), married Monickamma (Pushpam) the only child of Mr.Solomar and his wife (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.2) and had four children. They first lived in Palaly South and then at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. After the death of his wife in 1966 the children, except one, were brought to Palaly South and were looked after by his parents and his sister Annamma (refer, A 46). One of the sons, Vivekathas (Thasan) was brought up by a relative of his wife in Jaffna. Mr.Gnanamuttu died in 1980. Up to the time of displacement in October 1990 the children were in Palaly South, Vasavilan. The eldest, Cyril was a disable stayed with his sister Mahilwathy and family in Jaffna (refer, A 63) and died on 18th Oct.2011 and his remains were laid to rest in St.Mary's cemetery, Jaffna; the second, Amala Iruthayam (Amalan) is married and living in Denmark and the third one, Vivekathas (Thasan) is also married and living in Jaffna. Amala Iruthayam (Amalan) (b.23rd Sept.1958) married Cecilia Jeyarani (b.22nd Nov.1961) from Mallakam. Their marriage took place in Germany on 8th April 1989 and they are now living



in Denmark. They have three children: Anochjan, Vinojan and Elvin. [Information by Ms. Annamma (refer, A 46), Amala Iruthayam (Amalan) and Mahilwathy. Amala Iruthayam (Amalan) is in the photo.]

B 25. Mr. Philip (Thiraviam), son of Mr.Thio Soosai & Mariamma (Paali/Paalaaththai), in Jaffna

Mr.Philip (Thiraviam) (b. in Mar.1920), the eldest son of Mr.Thio Soosai (refer Family Tree 12, no.6) & his wife Mariamma (Paali/Paalaaththai) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 12 (A), no.6), married Arockiam (Thangamma) (b.28th Aug.1931) (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.8), daughter of Mr.Gabriel and his wife Susanam. They first lived in Tholagatty and then in 1956, after the birth of their third child they went to live at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They had eight children (refer Family Tree 12, no.6.1). Mr.Philip was a mason and he died on 18th May 1969. His wife Arockiam stayed with her eldest daughter in Jaffna and died on 2nd Sept.2011. (refer also D 19).



[Information by Ms.Arockiam (Thangamma) in February 2009; she is in the photo which was taken at her residence in Jaffna on 1st Feb.2009] [Mr.Thio Soosai, the father of Mr. Philip (Thiraviam) was from Tholagatty and he lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan after his marriage.

He was one of the members of the parish committee when St.James' Church was established in 1914. He also worked on the construction of the Church at the initial stages as mason and also worked more as a carpenter during that period. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*]

B 26. Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai)(Vithanai), son of Mr.Vernadu & Saviri, in Uduvil

Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai) (Vithanai) (b. in 1934), son of Mr.Soosai Vernadu (refer Family Tree 5, no.3) & his wife Saviri from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 3, no.5.3), married Theresamma (Poomani) (b. in 1936) of Uduvil and he lived there. They had three children. He was an attendant at the Jaffna Hospital. He died in 1979.

1. Edward Reginald (b.in 1965) is the Registrar at the University of Keleniya. He is married to Ms.Vasanthi from Jaffna and they have two children.
2. Bernard Ranjith (b.in 1967) is married to Ms.Kala from Chankanai and they have three children.
3. Divini is married to Quinton (refer, B 09, 5),

Mr.Soosai Vernadu, his father was one of the members of the parish committee and was also the catechist (Annavi) when St.James' Church was established in 1914. [refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*] Mr.Soosaipillai's grandfather Soosai was a local veterinary physician (Nattu Vaithiyar – நாட்டு வைத்தியர்) in Palaly South, Vasavilan. He was also a good singer, with a very powerful voice. Mr.Soosaipillai's father Vernadu continued with the tradition of treatment of animals.

[Information by Mr. Arul M.Rajendran (refer, B 05)]

B 27. Ms.(Carmelamma) Carmel, daughter of Mr.Alesu & Theresamma in Uduvil

Ms.(Carmelamma) Carmel (b.6th July 1948), daughter of Mr.Alesu (refer Family Tree 3, no.1.3) and his wife Theresamma from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 5, no.3.2), married Mahadeva (b.11th Oct.1947) of Uduvil in 1975 and they have three children: Eugene Calistus, Jereem Gracian (refer, E 29) and Gene Jesmini. The whole family lived in Uduvil for some years and later they moved to live in Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, the birth place of (Carmelamma) Carmel; but went back to Uduvil in 1990 due to the displacement there. (refer also A 79). [Information by Ms.(Carmelamma) Carmel. Mr.Mahadeva and (Carmelamma) Carmel are in the photo.]



B 28. Ms. Daisy Antoniamma (Saroja), daughter of Mr.P.Sebamalai & Agnes in Vavuniya



Ms. Daisy Antoniamma (Saroja) (b.17th Dec.1962), the youngest daughter of Mr.P.Sebamalai from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.5.1 & refer also A 16) and his wife Agnes (Nesam) (refer Family Tree 5, no.5.2), married Pathinathan (b. in 1962) of Iluppaikkulam, Vavuniya and lived there. They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 19th Oct.1985. Saroja died in 1993 leaving four children and husband. Children: Anuraj (26th July 1986), Anusha (b.21st April 1989), Dinoshia (b. in 1990; d. in 1993) and Juvarajah (b.9th Nov.1991). [Information by their daughter Anusha. Ms. Daisy Antoniamma (Saroja) and husband Pathinathan are in the photo which was taken on their wedding day. Anusha is in the single photo which was taken on 30th Jan.2009]



B 29. Ms. Packiam, daughter of Mr.K.Kurusumuttu & Mariamma, in Jaffna

Ms.Packiam (refer Family Tree 6, no. 4.1.1) born in Palaly South, Vasavilan on 4th Nov.1926; her baptismal name according to her is Mangalamariyai and she had her initial education in her village at the school that was functioning in the premises of St.James' Church at that time. She got married in 1947 to Selvaratnam Francis (b. in 1920) son of Michael Santhiagu and of Annamma of 2nd Cross Street, Jaffna and had eight children. Mr.Selvaratnam served in the British Army in Sri Lanka from 1942 to 1947; he was a sportsman too and he passed away on 12th December 1992 in Jaffna. Packiam went to London in 1999 and lives there with some of her children. Children's details:

1. Jayanthi (b.15th Jan.1948), her eldest daughter married Sebasty Alfred of Gurunagar, Jaffna in July 1967 and has four daughters and a son.

Jayanthi is a stage and radio artist – actor and singer. She was awarded the Kalabhooshanam title by the government of Sri Lanka in 2007. One of her daughters, Hosia is a radio and TV presenter. The whole family lives in Jaffna.

2. Mary Rosaline (Vava / Vasanthi) (b.2nd Feb.1950), married Karunakaran (Karuna) of Naranthanai and has eight children, three daughters and five sons; living in Jaffna.
3. Vasanthakumari (Vasantha) (16th July 1955), married Alahu Soosaipillai (b.4th July 1947) of Jaffna in 1975 and has a daughter and a son (Mary Boneja Nilani and Vimal), living in Kochchikade, Colombo.
4. Rex Reginald (b.23rd Oct.1957), married Bavani of Valvettithurai and has a daughter and a son (Juditte Babitha & Sudarshan); living in London.
5. Mary Horshiya (Ganga) (b.30th Nov.1960) (refer, E 51).
6. Donald Thioder (b.15th Aug.1964) (refer, E 52).
7. Mary Thamarakumari (Thanusha/Ajitha) (b.15th Aug.1964) (refer, E 53). (Donald Thioder & Mary Thamarakumari (Thanusha) were twins.)
8. Mary Jacqueline (b.15th Nov.1967) (refer, E 54).



[The compiler of these information met Ms.Packiam and her son Rex Reginald and her daughter Mary Horshiya (Ganga) for the first time in London on 19th September 2009 and gathered the above details. The first and the third photos were taken on that day. The mother of the compiler and Ms.Packiam were first cousins. In the first photo Ms.Packiam is seen with her son Rex Reginald and Mary Horshiya (Ganga) and her granddaughter, Darlene the youngest daughter of Mary Horshiya (Ganga). In the third photo the compiler is in conversation with her regarding some details of the people from Palaly South, Vasavilan and Tholagatty. The compiler has met Ms.Packiam a second time in London on 18th Sept.2011 at her youngest daughter's residence and also met her second son Donald Thioder and family there and gathered further information. In the second photo in the middle, which was taken in Kochchikade, Colombo on 13th May 2012, her third daughter Vasanthakumari (Vasantha) and husband are there.]

**B 30. Ms. Santhamma, daughter of Mr.Jacob (Sinnathamby) & Arockiam (Ariamuttu), in Uduvil**

Ms. Santhamma (b.4th Dec.1940), the eldest daughter of Mr.Jacob (Sinnathamby) & Arockiam (Ariamuttu) (refer, A 02), was married to Mr.Kandasamy (Thevarasa) (b.8th Oct.1941) of Malvam, Uduvil; they had five children (four daughters and a son). Ms. Santhamma was a teacher. She passed away on 7th March 1990. Mr.Kandasamy (Thevarasa) also died in Malvam.

1. Lourdes Nexida (Vanathi) married Wijeyaratnam and has three children: Gerard Nexan, Thivyan & Daphiniya
2. Jeyasooriya Peeris (Vaseekaran),
3. Lourdes Chandrika (Vanila),



4. Lourdes Rebeca (Vasuki),

5. Lourdes Sarmila (Valarmathi) (married to, refer A 01, 5)

[Information by Ms.Rajeswary (refer, A 03), sister of Ms.Santhamma. Mr.Kandasamy (Thevarasa) and wife Santhamma are in the photo.]

B 31. Mr. Sebamalai Perinpanayagam & Yogarani, in Canada

Mr. Perinpanayagam (b.22nd Feb.1950) the second son of Mr.S.Sebamalai and his wife Elizabeth (refer, A 31) married his first cousin Yogarani the fourth daughter of Mr.Jacob (Sinnathamby) & Arockiam (Ariamuttu) (refer, A 02) at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 10th Feb. 1981. Shortly after their marriage they migrated to Canada. They have two children.

[Information by Mr.Perinpanayagam and wife. They are in the photos.]



B 32. Mr. Christhurajah, son of Mr.Jacob (Sinnathamby) & Arockiam (Ariamuttu), in England

Mr. Christhurajah (b. in 1950) the only son of Mr.Jacob (Sinnathamby) & his wife Arockiam (Ariamuttu) (refer, A 02), was married to Ms.Rahuma of Kandy. Their marriage took place in Kandy in 1981 and they went to England in 1983. They have two children, a daughter who is married and a son. The whole family lives in London. Mr.Christhurajah is an Attorney-at-Law; he is the first person who has qualified in that field, from the parish of St.James. [Information by Mr.Christhurajah; he and his wife are in the photos.]



B 33. Mr.Gunarajah (Arunthavam) & wife Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita), in France



Mr.Gunarajah (Arunthavam), the eldest son of Mr.Sinnathamby & Packiam (refer, A 48), married Ms.Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita) (refer, A 21, 6) at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 12th September 1984. They went to France in the same year and now the whole family lives in London, England. They have three children, born in France – Mary Anissa (Ani), Mary Anna (Jeni) & Andrew. [This photo was taken in London, UK on the occasion of the Silver Jubilee celebrations of their wedding anniversary on 12th September 2009. From Left to right: Andrew their son, Mary Anissa (Ani) the eldest daughter, Mr.Gunarajah (Arunthavam), Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita) and Mary Anna their second daughter.] Their eldest daughter Mary Anissa (Ani) (b.4th May 1988) married Ashock (b.7th Feb.1982) the youngest son of Mr. Chrysostom and his wife Mangalam of Bankshall Street, Jaffna.

Their registration of marriage took place in London on 9th July 2011 and their marriage was solemnized in Bern, Switzerland on 17th Aug.2011. The compiler of this information (the uncle of Mary Anissa), was present at their wedding.

B 34. Ms. Mariamuttu (Mariyai), daughter of Kamel & Mariyai, in Atchuvvely

Ms. Mariamuttu (Mariyai) (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.6) daughter of Kamel & Mariyai (refer Family Tree 8, no.2) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Visenthy Savirimuttu (refer Family Tree 24, no.7) and first lived in Palaly South and from 1926 onward lived in Atchuvvely at the end of the lane leading from in front of St.Anthony's Church, Atchuvvely. Mr. Savirimuttu (b. in 1895; d. 7th Sept.1986) was a mason. He was one of those who worked on the construction of St.James' Church at the initial stages and even afterwards (Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church*). He was also a carpenter and a farmer as well. Ms. Mariamuttu (Mariyai) died on 11th March 1972. They had four children.

According to their eldest son Mr.Benedict, the parents of Mr.Savirimuttu belonged to St.Benedict's Church,



Nallur, Jaffna. [Mr. Visenthy Savirimuttu and his wife Mariamuttu (Mariyai) are in the photos above.]



Mr. Benedict was the eldest, born in Palaly South on 29th Aug. 1924. After his secondary education he joined the Royal Air Force and worked for about four years at Trincomalee, Palaly and in Colombo from 1943 to 1946. From 1947 to 1954 he worked for Walkers and Greig in Colombo. In May 1954 he joined the Air Ceylon and worked on various capacities as store keeper, catering officer, operation assistant and flight controller and as Assistant Manager Booking Office Sales and Services and retired from Air Ceylon on 31st Aug. 1979. He then opened a Travel Agency Office at



Darley Road, Maradana, Colombo and operated it from Sept. 1979 to 1984. He got married on 29th March 1974 to Ms. Constance Alberta De Alwis (Bubsy), daughter of Mr. Albert De Alwis (Dept. Collector of Custom) from Kollupitiya.

They first lived in Kollupitiya and later in Mattakkuliya and in Hendala, Wattala. Wife Constance died on 30th Dec. 2002 and Mr. Benedict died on 28th April 2010 in

Hendala, Wattala. Their remains were laid to rest at Borella general cemetery. The two of them were very active members in their parish St. Anthony's Church at Kollupitiya and were members of various pious associations. They did not have children; however they have helped quite a number of poor children in their education and helped many to find jobs both at home and abroad. They also adopted Herath Muthiyansalage Kiribanda Emalien who looked after them till their last. [Mr. Benedict and wife Constance are in the first photo and the second photo of Mr. Benedict was taken at his residence at Wattala on 20th Jan. 2009 and on that day he shared the above details and that of his family with me (Fr. R. Mariyanayagam, omi), the compiler of these information. The lady in yellow blouse in the other single photo is Herath Muthiyansalage Kiribanda Emalien who looked after them. Mr. Benedict is the first cousin of my mother.]



Mr. Swakeen was the second son, born on 29th Mar. 1928 at Atchuvely. He was married to Ms. Rajeswary of Pathameni, Atchuvely and they had six children. After his secondary studies he joined the Department of Police and mostly served in the upcountry. He finally served at Hatton from where he retired from the service. During early 1970's he bought a property at Hatton and the family got settled down there. Mr. Swakeen died on 22nd June 2004 in Mattakkuliya at his second daughter's place and his remains were laid to rest at Borella general cemetery. His wife lives in Hatton. All his children have got married. [Mr. Swakeen and wife and their two children, Nirmala Angela and Stanislaus Ranjit are in the photo.]

Mr. Albert was the third son, born on 29th August 1936. After his studies in Atchuvely he worked in Colombo and he got married to Ms. Christabel from Colombo in 1968 and they are living in Colombo. They have only a daughter.

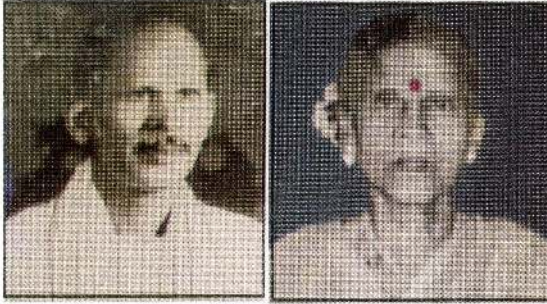


Ms. Arulmani (b. 20th Dec. 1940) was the only daughter and the youngest in the family. She had her secondary education in Colombo and she got married to Mr. Sebasti Arulappu from the parish of Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna on 21st June 1975 and lived in Atchuvely. Mr. Arulappu was a Sub Post Master in Jaffna and he died in 1987. After his death wife Arulmani and the only son continued to live in Atchuvely and later due to the civil disturbances she and her



son went to live with his brother Benedict and they are still staying in Wattala. Son Terrance Chandrakumar (b.15th April 1976) is working at the Branch Office of the Express Newspapers at Wattala. He was married on 12th Jan.2009 to Mary Lourdes Jenita, the youngest daughter of Mr.Sebamalai and wife Mangalam (refer, A 05). Terrence and wife have two sons: Heshan Benedict born on 25th Oct. 2009 & Hehan Jude born on 16th Feb.2011; and a daughter born in Feb.2014. [Ms.Arulmani and her husband are in the first photo which was taken on the day of their wedding; her son and his wife and the two elder children are in the second photo.]

B 35. Ms. Mary Margaret, Daughter of Sabina and Joseph, in Columbuthurai



Ms. Mary Margaret the eldest daughter of Sabina and Joseph (refer Family Tree 5, no. 5 & Family Tree 25, no.1). She was married to her first cousin Soosaipillai, known also as (Asai) (refer Family Tree 5, no. 1.2) in 1938. (Her parents may have probably lived in Jaffna). The mother of Mary Margaret and the father of Soosaipillai were sister and brother and from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. Mary Margaret and Soosaipillai lived in Columbuthurai near the Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Mary Margaret, born on 6th Feb.1920 and she died on 6th Jan. 2000. Soosaipillai (Asai) was born on 13th Aug.1918 and died on.12th Feb. 1999.

He was a registered Ayurvedic physician and practiced it very successfully. They had three children. Their second daughter Bernadettamma (Indrani) living in Columbuthurai is now continuing her father's trade as a registered Ayurvedic physician. [Mr.Soosaipillai and wife Mary Margaret are in the photos.]

1. Marialourthunayaki (Selvarani) (b.13th Aug.1946) married to Mr.Thaveedu (David) (b.5th May 1931) from Kopay. They got married at the Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary at Columbuthurai on 7th Sept.1964. Mr. Thaveedu (David) is the elder brother of Mr.Thevasagayam (Sellathamby) (refer, A 19). Mr.Thaveedu (David) and wife have nine children: Colestica Jeyanthi (b.12th Aug.1966) married Anthonypillai (Anton) from Kopay; Jeyasinghe died in 1979 at the age of ten; Jeyakody (b.5th July 1972); Jeyatheese (b.15th April 1975); Darvine Rosarious (Sooriya) (b.2nd Oct.1977); Lionel (died on 23rd Oct.1995); Dessa Angelo (b.17th Dec.1982); Duke (b.6th May 1985); and Diffna (b.5th Sept.1987). [Mr.Thaveedu (David) & wife Marialourthunayaki (Selvarani) are in the photo.]



2. Bernadettamma (Indrani) (b.5th July 1952), an Ayurvedic physician, married George (b.18th Feb.1951) from Columbuthurai. They got married at the Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary at Columbuthurai on 4th Feb.1978. Mr.George is the younger brother of Ms. Metilamma, the wife of Mr.Boniface (Rasaiah) (refer, B 08). Mr.George and wife have five children: Justin (b.14th Feb.1979); Jemalda (b.17th April 1981) a graduate and a teacher married Sebaratnathas (b.15th Feb.1980) from Saarayadi; Jenschaleema (b.27th June 1983); Jevin Majitha (b.29th Dec.1988) is also an Ayurvedic physician; and Jenus Kanojin (b.29th June 1992).



3. Jesuthas (b.11th May 1957) married Maristella (Saratha) (b.10th Feb.1957) of Columbuthurai and living in Columbuthurai. They got married at the Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary at Columbuthurai in 1984. They have only a son Subeedsan Tibius born on 31st Aug.1999.



B. 36. Ms. Sebamalaiamma, daughter of Rosamma & Soosai (Sellathamby), in Point Pedro

Ms. Sebamalaiamma (b. 14th Aug. 1938) (refer, B 18, 1), first married Mr. Thevasagayam (Sahayam) (refer Family Tree 15, no. 3.1), her first cousin and had three daughters. She got married when she was 16 years of age. They lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.



1. Ms. Marcellamany the eldest daughter is married to Mr. Leenus Navaratnam (refer Family Tree 14, no. 1.1.1 & refer also C 02).
 2. Ms. Indrani is the second daughter, married, also living in Point Pedro with three children.
 3. Ms. Mary Angeli Rita, the third daughter, was married and had four children: Sasikumar (b. in 1983); Yatheeswaran (b. in 1985); Mary Suhirtharani (b. in 1989) married Anton Selvakumar; and Remi. Mary Angeli Rita died in
- After the death of Mr. Thevasagayam, Sebamalaiamma married Mr. Arulappu (b. in 1937) from Point Pedro (refer Family Tree 6, no. 2.2.2) and lived there. She had four children from her second marriage:
4. Anton Yogarajah married Pushpam from Mugamalai and living in Point Pedro,
 5. Iruthayarajah, married,
 6. Anton Jeyarajah,
 7. Anton Jesurajah, married Judes Amalanayaki (Alli) (refer, D 32, 3), living in Point Pedro.

Mr. Arulappu was the son of her father's sister; her first husband was the son of her mother's brother. Mr. Arulappu too has passed away on 15th Nov. 1993, and she lives in Point Pedro. The compiler of this information met her at her residence in Point Pedro on 27th Jan. 2009 and also on 28th April 2012 and got the above details. [Ms. Sebamalaiamma is in the photo with her granddaughter Remi. This photo was taken when the compiler met her the second time on 28th April 2012.]

B 37. Mr. Arulanantham, son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and Mariamma, in Puthukkudiyiruppu



Mr. Arulanantham (Rathinam) (b. in 1947), the second son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St. James' Church was a carpenter; he married Ms. Margaret from Puthukkudiyiruppu, Mullaitivu and lived there; they had three sons. He first went to Swiss and after some years to Norway. His wife and children also



went to Norway and settled down there. Mr. Arulanantham died in Norway on 27th July 1995. Children: Jegan and Ruben, they are twins; and Punitharaj (Suthan).

1. Jegan is married to Nishanthi from Anaikkodai; their marriage took place in Norway. They have two children: Leah Hasini and Mayah Hirani.
2. Ruben is married to Babishini from St. Benedict's Church, Nallur; their marriage also took place in Norway. They have a child: Renea.
3. Punitharaj (Suthan) is married to Consalina (Concy) the eldest daughter of Mr. Mariarasa (Alfred) & Mary Arulmani (Paddu) (refer, A 12). Their wedding took place in Norway on 20th Oct. 2012.

[Information by his wife Ms. Margaret and son Jegan. Ms. Margaret is in the single photo; her son Jegan and his wife and children are in the other photo. They were taken at a wedding function in Oslo, Norway on 25th Aug. 2012.]

B 38. Ms.Nesamani (Mani), daughter of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and Mariamma, in Puthukkudiyiruppu

Ms.Nesamani (Mani) (b.11th May 1951), the second daughter of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, is married to Mr.Alfred Johnson Rock (Thuraiyaia) (b.27th Aug. 1950) of Puthukkudiyiruppu, Mullaitivu. Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 24th May 1975. They lived in Puthukkudiyiruppu and had four children. From 1986 they lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan. Now the whole family is living in Luzern, Swiss, (refer also



A 87). [Information by Ms.Nesamani (Mani) and daughter Sutharsini (Sumathi) in Aug. 2012. Ms.Nesamani (Mani) and husband are in the photo. Their son Hensman, his wife and children are in the other photo.]

B 39. Mr.Jesuthasan (Rasa), son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and Mariamma, in Jaffna

Mr.Jesuthasan (Rasa) (b.16th May 1953), the third son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Ms. Mariagoretti (Kili) (refer Family Tree 13, no.3.3.1), the daughter of his uncle, mother's brother Mr.Arulappu from Jaffna (refer, B 23), and they had three children. They first lived in Jaffna for some years and then moved to Palaly South, Vasavilan and lived there till their displacement in 1990. During the displacement they lived in Madduvil, Puloly and now they are again living in Jaffna (refer also A 82). [Information by Mr.Jesuthasan (Rasa) and his wife Mariagoretti (Kili). Mr.Jesuthasan is in the photo.]

**B 40. Mr.David, son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and Mariamma, in Mallakam**

Mr.David (b.18th Sept.1955), the fourth son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Ms.Anushia (b.8th July 1967) of Mallakam on 16th June 1988 and lived in Mallakam. Later they went to Germany and now they are living in London. They have three children: Dinoska, Disath and Steifani. Stefanei was born in Germany and the elder two children were born in Sri Lanka. [Information by Mr.David; This photo was taken in London on 12th Sept.2009 when the compiler met the family. From left to right: Dinoska, Stefanei, David, Anushia and Disath.]

**B 41. Mr.Kantharajah, son of Mr.Thamar Sinnathamby and Packiam, in Norway**

Mr.Kantharajah (Mr.Selvam) (b.13th July 1956) son of Mr.Thamar Sinnathamby and his wife Packiam (refer Family Tree 13, no.8 & A 48), is married to Ms.Rajeswary (Vasanthi) (b.16th May 1962) the youngest daughter of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45). They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 22nd Oct. 1986. They went to Norway in 1987; they are now living in Oslo. They have two children, born in Norway: daughter Logeta (b. 4th Aug. 1987) and son Kevin (b. 20th May 1993); Logeta holds a degree on Chemistry Engineering. Logeta got married to Robin, a computer engineer, in Oslo on 25th Aug.2012; the compiler of this information was present at the wedding.



[Information by the family in Aug. 2011; This photo was taken in Bern, Swiss on 17th Aug. 2011. From left to right: Kevin, Kantharajah (Mr.Selvam), Rajeswary (Vasanthi) and Logeta.]

B 42. Ms. Marypillai (Mary), daughter of Mr.Gabriel and Rosa, in Jaffna

Ms. Marypillai (b. in 1902) daughter of Mr.Gabriel (refer Family Tree 6, no.1) and his wife Rosa (refer Family Tree 3, no.4) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Mr. Samuel John from Point Pedro and lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. Mr.Samuel John was a mason and he was also one of those masons who worked on the construction of St.James' Church at Vasavilan at the initial stages and even later. [Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*] They had ten children; two of them, Daniel and Poomani, died very early. One of their sons, Gnanamuttu (Thuraiarah) was a famous building contractor in Jaffna. Mr.Samuel John died in Jaffna on 23rd Sept.1966 and his wife Marypillai (Mary) died also in Jaffna on 14th Jan.1987.



1. Arulamma, 2. Daniel, 3. Gnanamuttu (Thuraiarah) (refer, E 55),
 4. Poomani, 5. Gnanamma (Mani) (b.5th June 1931; d.25th Mar.2012),
 6. Monickamma (Baby) (refer, E 56), 7. Loorthamma (Ruby) (refer, E 57),
 8. Jacob (Rasathurai), 9. Albert (Babyrajah), 10. Joseph (Thangarajah) (refer, E 58)
 [Information by Gnanamuttu (Thuraiarah) on 31st Aug.2011, in Paris, France & by Loorthamma (Ruby) in Colombo. Ms.Marypillai (Mary) is in the photo.]

B 43. Ms.Theresamma, daughter of Mr.Mariar and Gnanamma, in Kopay

Ms.Theresamma (b. in 1930), the eldest daughter of Mr.Mariar (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.2) and his wife Gnanamma (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.6.1) (refer also A 53) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Mr.Gnanamuttu (b.16th Sept.1920) from Kopay South and lived there. They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 21st Aug.1949. Mr.Gnanamuttu died in Kopay on 8th July 1994. Mr. Gnanamuttu is the elder brother of Mr. Thevasagayam, the husband of Arulamma (refer, A 54). Arulamma is the younger sister of



Theresamma, the wife of Gnanamuttu. Ms.Theresamma died in Kopay on 31st Mar.2013. Mr. Gnanamuttu and wife Theresamma had six children: 1. Ariyamalar, 2. Babyrajah,
 3. Santhamma (b.5th May 1956) married Mariathas (b.1st Dec.1949) from Kattaipirai. They got married on 28th May 1975. They are living in Kopay South; they have five children.
 4. Margaret, 5. Jelcamma (Chandra)
 6. Benedict Christurajah married his first cousin Mary Juliet Sarojini (refer, C 20, 2) from Tholagatty, Vasavilan and has two children, now living in Germany.

[Information by Ms.Theresamma and her daughter Santhamma, when the compiler visited them at Kopay on 22nd April 2012. Ms.Theresamma and her husband are in the photos. The photo of Ms.Theresamma was taken at her residence on 22nd April 2012.]

B 44. Ms.Rosamma, daughter of Mr.Mariar and Gnanamma, in Kopay

Ms.Rosamma (b.18th Aug.1942), the fourth daughter of Mr.Mariar (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.2) and his wife Gnanamma (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.6.1) (refer also A 53) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Mr.Joseph Thambiah (b.24th May 1937) a farmer from Kopay South and lived there. They got married at St.Mary's Church, Kopay in Aug.1964. Mr.Joseph Thambiah died on 21st Oct.2006. They had six children:



1. Marianesan, 2. Mariaselvesu, 3. Punithamani,
 4. Sathanandhini, 5. Sathiyaseelan,
 6. Vasantharose (Rosi) (married to, refer Family Tree 16, no.3.4.1 & refer B 22, 1). [Information by Ms.Rosamma when the compiler visited her family at Kopay on 22nd April 2012. She and her husband are in the photo.]



B 45 Ms.Catherine, daughter of Mr.Seemar and Salomai, in Point Pedro

Ms.Catherine (d.in 1985), daughter of Mr.Seemar (refer Family Tree 6, no.3) and his wife Salomai (refer Family Tree 4, no.6) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, was married to Savirimuttu (Rathinam) from the parish of Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna. They lived in Point Pedro and had three children.



1. Gregory (Thangarasa) married Mary Margaret from Jaffna and they lived there; had three children: Gnanamary, Mary Indra and Lily Magdalene.
2. Marcellamany (Marsilamani) (b.9th Nov.1932) married Joseph Varapragasam (b.21st April 1934) and they lived in Point Pedro and had six children. Mr. Joseph Varapragasam died on 13th June 2002. The children: Rajanayagam, Mary Vasantha married Annarasasingham (Sinnarasa) (refer, E 48), Agnes Rani (Vanitha), Jebanesan, Regina and Dennis (doctor).
3. David married Rosaline. David was in the Police Department. They had four children: Mathina, Kingsley, Stanly and (daughter).

[Information by Ms.Marcellamany (Marsilamani) in Jan.2009 & in April 2012 when the compiler paid a visit to her. Her mother Ms.Catherine is in the first photo; Marcellamany (Marsilamani) and her husband Joseph Varapragasam are in the other photos below.]

B 46. Ms.Susanam, daughter of Mr.Seemar and Salomai, in Point Pedro

Ms.Susanam, daughter of Mr.Seemar (refer Family Tree 6, no.3) and his wife Salomai (refer Family Tree 4, no.6) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Seiveethy (refer Family Tree 11, no.1.4), son of Ms.Lenaal and her husband Thamiar from Point Pedro and lived there. They had only a son, Philipraj (Sellathamby); he married his first cousin Loorthamma (Rasathiamma) (refer Family Tree 11, no.1.3.1) and had a son, Thevarasa. Thevarasa married Amala Rajeswary (Rani) (refer, B 21, 2) from Jaffna and lives there and in Point Pedro. [Information by Ms.Marcellamany (Marsilamani) (refer, B 45) and Amala Rajeswary (Rani)]



B 47. Mr.Sinnappu, son of Mr.Simeon and Catharine (Kaththo), in Mirusuvil

Mr.Sinnappu (b.4th June 1924), son of Mr.Simeon (refer Family Tree 10, no.1) and Catharine (Kaththo) (refer Family Tree 3, no.5.2), from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Arulamma (Nallamma) (b.8th Mar.1931), daughter of Mr.Peduru of Thunalai. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Nicholas' Church at Mirusuvil on 18th Oct.1948. They lived in Mirusuvil. Mr.Sinnappu died in Mirusuvil on 21st Oct.2011. They had twelve children:

- | | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| 1. Rose Mary (refer, E 82), | 2. Emilianuspillai (Jeeva) married Perinparani (refer, C 41, 6), | |
| 3. Leenus married Gunaguntha (Ponrose) (refer, E 60), | | |
| 4. Wenceslaus, | 5. Mary Margaret, | 6. Anton Arulthas, |
| 7. Joseph, | 8. Felix Gunaseelan, | 9. Igunus Jeyaseelan, |
| 10. Jude Jeyaseelan, | 11. Grace Selvajothiny, | 12. Christy Jebaseelan, |

[Information by Ms.Arulamma (Nallamma) and her son Leenus. Mr.Sinnappu and his wife Arulamma (Nallamma) are in the photo.]

B 48. Mr.Savirimuttu (Ponnar), son of Thamar and Jothy, in Jaffna

Mr.Savirimuttu, son of Mr.Thamar and Jothy (refer Family Tree 13), from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Innesam, daughter of Iaval and her husband Gabriel (refer, family Tree 12, no.4) from Tholagatty. After their marriage they got settled down in Jaffna at Matthew's Road. They had five children.

1. Vannamani married Anthonypillai (Aiya Annai), lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna; they had six children.
2. Samiapillai married Bridget (refer, E 75).
3. Paackianathar (Sinnarajah) married Jeyamalar, daughter of Velichchor (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.5 & D 16) and lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna; they had four children; now they are in Canada.
4. Benjamin (Selvarajah) married Thavamani (refer, E 76).
5. Anthonypillai (Ponrajah) married Rathi from Thallalai, Jaffna and they have only a son; living in Canada. Mr.Anthonypillai (Ponrajah) died in Canada on 4th Jan.2013.
[Information by Benjamin (Selvarajah)]

B 49. Mr. Seiveethy (Sinnathamby), son of Seeman and Victoria, in Jaffna

Mr. Seiveethy (Sinnathamby), son of Seeman and Victoria (refer Family Tree 17)



from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church, married Manikkam from Ariyakulam, Jaffna and lived there. He had nine children:

1. Thambirasa
2. Nageswary
3. Kanthasamy
4. Mahalingham
5. Kamaladevi
6. Rasamani



7. Thiagarajah married Jeyaranjini of Sandilipay (living now in London, UK); they have two children: Lavaniya and Risanth. The compiler of this information met the family for the first time in London on 12th Sept 2009.
8. Chandrarasa
9. Sarojinidevi

[Information by Thiagarajah. Mr. Seiveethy (Sinnathamby) is in the single photo; his son Thiagarajah and the grandson are in the other photo which was taken on 12th Sept.2009.]

B 50.

C. THE FOLLOWING IS THE LIST OF SOME FAMILIES THAT WERE IN THOLAGATTY IN OCTOBER 1990:

This list is set mostly according to the location of the families starting from Tholagatty Rosarian Ashram.

- C 01. Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) & Rosamma (Nesam) and children,
- C 02. Sinnappu and Packiam & Leenus Navaratnam and Marcellamany
- C 03. Joseph & Ceciliamma (Cecili) and Children
- C 04. Anthonypillai & Margaretamma and Children
- C 05. Joseph & Arulamma and Children
- C 06. John & Amirthanayaki and Children
- C 07. Lazarus Kulanthai Theresian & Loorthumalar and Children
- C 08. Savirimuttu & Gnanamma and Children
- C 09. Arulanandam & Poomani and Children
- C 10. Rasamma & Nallathamby
- C 11. Thaveedu Joseph & Margaret and daughter
- C 12. Rappiel & Amutham and Children
- C 13. Nadesh & Sinnamma and Children
- C 14. Christian Emmanuel (Coco) & Mariamma (Nesarathinam) and Children
- C 15. Sebamalai (Rajathurai) & Gnanamalar and Children
- C 16. Sebastian (Sellathurai) & Philominamma and Children
- C 17. Eroni & Barbara (Muttamma) and daughter
- C 18. Bartholomew & Theresamma (Elvichamma) and Children
- C 19. Christhurajah & Francisca (Baby) and Children
- C 20. Saminathan & Mary Jacintha (Vanitha) and Children
- C 21. Christopher & (Chellam)
- C 22. Vaithilingham & Annam and Children
- C 23. Nadchethiram (Jothy) and Children
- C 24. James & Annamary Rajeswary and Children
- C 25. Mary Arulmani (Nesamani) and son
- C 26. Soosaipillai (Soosai) & Gnanamma and Children
- C 27. Gnanapragasam (Adaikkalam) & Mary Magdalcne and Children
- C 28. Gnanamuttu (Rathinam) & Margaret and Children
- C 29. Asecrvtham & Mariamma and Children
- C 30. Christophillai & Loorthamma (Thangarasam) and Children
- C 31. Vayiramuttu Sebamalai & Gnanamma and Children
- C 32. Kurusumuttu & Annamma (Sinnamma) and Children
- C 33. Manuel Sebamalai & Aanasi and Children
- C 34. Nesarajah & Thavamani and Children
- C 35. Rasamani & husband and Children
- C 36. Sinnappu (Kiddinar) & Mariarani and Children
- C 37. Jesuratnam & Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna) and Children
- C 38. Jesurani & Anton Selvaratnam and children
- C 39. Maria Sornamma & Joseph and children
- C 40. Thomas & Vericithamma (Nesamma) and Children
- C 41. Michael Udaiyar & Pooranam and Children
- C 42. Veethanayagam & Jesurani (Kamalam) and Children
- C 43. Puvenendran & Suhirtharani (Pavalam) and Children
- C 44. Kurunathan (Rasa) & Amalarani and Children
- C 45. Arulrajah & Mary Josephine and Children
- C 46. Vallipuram & Sinnamma and children
- C 47. Srinathan & wife
- C.48. Gabriel (Sinnarasi) & Mariamma and Children
- C 49. Chandrayogam (Amirthanayagam) (Chutti) & Karunahari (Prema) and Children

- C 50. Michael & Sornawathy and Children
- C 51. Jeyakody & Jeyaseeli and Children
- C 52. Santhiapillai & Sebamalaiamma and Children
- C 53. Apputhurai & Sellamma and Children
- C 54. Sinnathurai & Manikkam (Innesam/Innesi) and Children
- C 55. Soosai Moses & Annamariamamma (Mani) and Children
- C 56. Christy Balendran (Balu) & Rosaline Imelda (Indra) and children
- C 57. Ranju & Kamala Gnaneswary (Manjula) and children
- C 58. Mattheu & Kanmani and children
- C 59. Nicholas Sebamalai & Mangalam and children
- C 60. Thiruchchelvam & Sellamma and children
- C 61. Mariathas & Lily Malar and children
- C 62. Jebaratnam (Rasa) & Rita and children
- C 63. Thiruchchelvam & Rita and children
- C 64. Anthony & Gnanamalar (Selva) and children
- C 65. Sinnathamby & Chellamuttu and daughters
- C 66. Arasanayagam & Santhamary Christina and children
- C 67. James Ponrasa & Mary Merline Joyce
- C 68. Thevarajah & Jacintha Sebanayaki and children
- C 69. Yogamalar & Uthayachandran and children
- C 70. Paankirajah & Vimala and children
- C 71. Annamalar & Selvarajah and children
- C 72. Selvamalar & Sinnarajah and children
- C 73. Margaret (Muthamma) & Joseph Rasu (Rasu) and children
- C 74. Thambar & wife and children
- C 75. Mariamangalanayaki (Mani) & Rasu and children
- C 76. Mary Yogam & Jacob Jeyaratnam and children

[Families that are not in the above list have to be included.]

C. THE FOLLOWING IS THE LIST OF SOME FAMILIES THAT WERE IN THOLAGATTY IN OCTOBER 1990:

C 01. Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) & Rosamma (Nesam) and children,



Mr. Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 14, no.2) married Rosamma (Nesam) (b.10th Aug. 1917) (refer Family Tree 12, no.5.3) and lived in Tholagatty, in the front view of St.Anthony's Church, Tholagatty. They had ten children. Mr. Kurusumuttu was a farmer. During the displacement the family lived in various places and finally in Jaffna. His wife Rosamma (Nesam) died in Jaffna on 6th May 2007. Mr. Kurusumuttu died before the displacement. (refer Family Tree 14, no.2 for the details of the children.)

[Information by Mattheu (Ponnuthurai) their son; Ms.Rosamma (Nesam) is in the photo.]

C 02. Sinnappu and Packiam & Leenus Navaratnam and Marcellamany



Mr.Sinnappu from Palaly South, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 15, no.7) married Ms.Packiam (refer Family Tree 14, no.4) and lived in Tholagatty. Mr.Sinnappu was a farmer and also he owned bullock-carts and hired them out to the other farmers in the area. On 6th of June 1987 he went with his bullock-cart for work beyond Atchuvely and he never returned, but only the bulls with the cart. It was taken for granted that he would have been an untargeted victim of the bullets of the warring parties. His wife died in Tholagatty in 1974.

They did not have any children. However they brought up Leenus Navaratnam a grand nephew of Ms.Packiam (refer Family Tree 14, no.1.1.1). After the death of his aunt Ms.Packiam,

Leenus Navaratnam continued to stay with Mr.Sinnappu. **Leenus Navaratnam** (b.23rd Sept.1953) is a carpenter by profession. He got married to Ms.Marcellamany (b.29th Oct.1955) the eldest daughter of Mr.Thevasahayam (Sahayam) and his wife Sebamalaiamma (refer Family Tree 15, no.3.1 & refer also B 36). Their marriage was solemnized at St.Anthony's Church, Tholagatty on 5th June 1976. During the displacement they went to Point Pedro and are living there now. They too do not have any children. The compiler met them at their residence for the second time on 28th April 2012.



[Information by Leenus Navaratnam. Mr.Sinnappu is in the single photo; Leenus Navaratnam and his wife Marcellamany are in the other photo which was taken when the compiler visited them first time on 27th Jan.2009.]

C 03. Joseph & Ceciliamma (Cecilia) and Children

Ms. Ceciliamma (Cecili) daughter of Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4) and her husband Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu / Chaanaiyappa) (refer Family Tree 20, no.2) married Mr. Joseph from Atchuvely and lived in Tholagatty. Mr.Joseph was an engine operator at the Ceylon Electricity Board, Chunnakam. During the displacement they stayed at Atchuvely, Siruppitty, Kudarappu, Navali and in some other places. Mr.Joseph died at Kudarappu in 1992 while staying with his eldest daughter Christhurani (Chandra). His wife Ceciliamma (Cecili) died at Navali in 2011 while staying with her youngest daughter Arulrani. They had ten children:

1. Christhurani (Chandra),
2. Clara (Indrani),
3. Perinparasa,
4. Annamary,
5. Thayalan (married in Kadduwan),
6. Thavarani,
7. Christhavam,
8. Gabriel Arasanayagam (refer, C 66),
9. Robert,
10. Arulrani (married to Georgerasa, refer Family Tree 20, no.1.5.2 & refer also C 36, 2).

[Information by Gabriel Arasanayagam their son.]

C 04. Anthonypillai & Margaretamma and Children



Ms.Margaretamma daughter of Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4) and her husband Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu / Chaanaiyappa) (refer Family Tree 20, no.2) married Mr.Anthonypillai from Batticaloa and lived in Tholagatty. Mr.Anthonypillai was in the Sri Lankan Navy. During the displacement they lived in Mirusuvil, Thachanamadu and Ariyalai. Mr. Anthonypillai died at Ariyalai in 2002 at the age of 73; and his wife Margaretamma also died at Ariyalai in 2002 at the age of 68. They had eleven children:



1. Peter,
2. Michael (refer, C 50),
3. Annarasa,
4. Gnanamalar,
5. Sinnamalar,
6. Jesuthasan (Jesan) (b.27th Aug.1961) married Jamini (b.9th April 1967) from Ariyalai. They got married at St.Jude's Church, Ariyalai in 1985. They have five children, living at Ariyalai.
7. Angelo,
8. Collin,
9. Richard,
10. Bernard Santhakumar,
11. John Croos,

[Information by their son Jesuthasan (Jesan); he and his wife Jamini are in the second photo which was taken in Jaffna on 17th April 2012. Mr.Anthonypillai is in the first photo.]

C 05. Joseph & Arulamma and Children

Ms.Arulamma daughter of Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4) and her husband Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu / Chaanaiyappa) (refer Family Tree 20, no.2) married Mr.Joseph from Dankoduwa and had five children. During the displacement they lived in.....?

C 06. John & Amirthanayaki and Children

Ms.Amirthanayaki (b.10th Oct.1941) daughter of Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4) and her husband Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu / Chaanaiyappa) (refer Family Tree 20, no.2) married Mr.John (b.8th Sept.1932) from Kandy. They got married in 1959 and had nine children:

1. Alen Peter
2. Alexander
3. Alex Robin (married to Scholastica (Chandra) (refer, B 10, 3)
4. Alwin Ribinie (Thuraimani)
5. Luenmary (Niranjini) (b.27th May 1969) married Anton Yogarajah (b. in 1963) from Kasthuriyar Road, Anchananthalvu. Their marriage was solemnized at the Church of Our Lady of Good Health at Kasthuriyar Road, Anchananthalvu on 24th Aug.2001. They are now (Aug.2012) living in Paris, France. They have two children: Stephani (b.16th Aug.2007) and Kanistini (b.1st Dec.2011).
6. Ankulas
7. Annis (Basil)
8. Annette Mary
9. Bright Mary (Romila),

During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Madduvul and again in Atchuvely. Mr.John died at Madduvul on 17th Nov.1995; his wife Amirthanayaki now (Aug.2012) lives in Atchuvely.

[Information by their daughter Luenmary (Niranjini), given in Aug.2012.]

C 07. Lazarus Kulanthai Theresian & Loorthumalar and Children



Ms.Loorthumalar (b.29th Feb.1944) the youngest daughter of Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4) and her husband Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu / Chaanaiyappa) (refer Family Tree 20, no.2) married Mr. Lazarus Kulanthai Theresian (b.14th April 1939) and had eight children. One of their sons, Reginald Eugene (b.20th Oct.1975) is a Priest in the Rosarian Congregation, he was ordained on 5th Oct.2006; and another son, Jerard is a graduate and is a teacher. Mr. Lazarus Kulanthai Theresian, son of Mr.Lazarus and his wife Packiamari from



Bolawatta, was an employee at the Rosarian Monastery at Tholagatty and eventually he got married and settled down at Tholagatty. He died at Atchuvely on 10th Aug. 2008 and his remains were laid to rest in Vallai Mulakkan cemetery, Atchuvely; his wife died also in Atchuvely on 16th June 1998. During the displacement they lived in Madduvil and at Atchuvely.

Children: 1. Xavier, 2. Rosemary (Ramani), 3. Kingsley, 4. Rukman, 5. Reginald Eugene,
6. Jerard, 7. Chandrika, 8. Mervyn Roshan (Ajanthan)

[Information by their son Rev.Fr.Reginald,C.R, he is in the single photo which was taken on 3rd Jan.2014; Mr. Lazarus Kulanthai Theresian and his wife Loorthumalar are in the other photo.]

C 08. Savirimuttu & Gnanamma and Children

Ms.Gnanamma (b.10th Dec.1924) the eldest daughter of Mr. Thevasagayam Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 15, no.1) and his wife Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6) married Mr.Savirimuttu from Mirusuvil (refer Family Tree 21, no.5) and lived in Tholagatty. They got married in 1944. Mr.Savirimuttu died in 1957. They had three children:

1. Jertrude (Jeyaratnam) (refer, D 37),
2. Jeyaraj (refer Family Tree 15, no.1.4.1 & A 81),
3. James Ponrasa (refer Family Tree 15, no.1.4.3 & C 67),

During the displacement Ms.Gnanamma lived in Mugamalai, Point Pedro and in Thunnalai North where she died on 15th Feb.2002.

[Information by her daughter Jertrude (Jeyaratnam). Ms.Gnanamma is in the photo.]

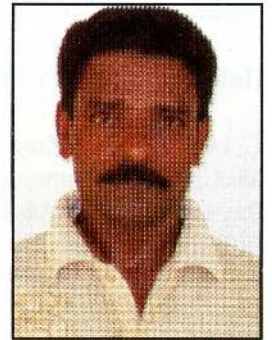


C 09. Arulanandam & Marcelinamma (Poomani) and Children

Mr.Arulanandam (b.6th April 1938) the second son of Mr.Valatheese and his wife Savirasi (refer Family Tree 14, no.1) married Ms. Marcelinamma (Poomani) (b.5th May 1939) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6.6 & Family Tree 15, no.1.6) in 1958 and lived in Tholagatty. They had seven children. Mr.Arulanandam was a mason; he died in 2001 in Puttalam. During the displacement the family lived in Kopay, Neerveli, Atchuvely and in Wann. In May 2009 they were taken to an IDP camp in Vavuniya. Ms. Marcelinamma (Poomani) and some of her children are still (May 2012 up to the time of this information) in Anandakumaraswami IDP camp in Vavuniya.

1. Juliet Nirmala, married and having five children,
2. Julius Uthayasegaram (Poovanantham) (b.17th Aug.1963) married Vasanthakumari in 1998 and has two children,
3. Julius Gnanasegaram (b.in 1966; d.in 1985)
4. Julius Vijeyasegaram (married to, refer D 32, 2)
5. Leeliet Sakunthala
6. Julius Kamaleswaran (b.29th Sept. 1975)
7. Julius Chandrasegaram (Pavunrajah) (b.16th June 1979)

[Information by their son Julius Uthayasegaram (Poovanantham) who is in the photo which was taken on 7th May 2012]



C 10. Rasamma & Nallathamby

Ms.Rasamma (refer Family Tree 15, no.4) daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam and his wife (Kaththo) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, married Mr. Nallathamby from Manipay and lived in Tholagatty. They did not have children. After the death of her husband, Ms Rasamma adopted her sister's son Thevarajah (Madutheen) (refer Family Tree 15, no.5.3). During the displacement they lived.....?

C 11. Thaveedu Joseph & Margaret and daughter

Mr. Thaveedu Joseph (refer Family Tree 19, no.2) married Margaret (Ammapeethi) of Mirusuvil (refer Family Tree 21, no.8) and lived in Tholagatty. They had only a daughter, Sornamma (Pushpam) (refer Family Tree 19, no.2.1); she was married to her first cousin Mr.Rajendram and lived in Mirusuvil and in Tholagatty. They had ten children (refer, D 35). During the displacement Mr.Joseph and his wife lived in Mirusuvil with their daughter. In 1991 his daughter and family moved to live in Kotahena, Colombo. Mr.Joseph and his wife Margaret continued to live in Mirusuvil and Ms. Margaret



died there in 1994. Afterwards Mr. Joseph also went to Colombo and lived with his daughter and family. He died there on 5th Aug. 2000 and his remains were laid to rest at Borella cemetery.

Mr. Joseph was the trusted and faithful helper of Rev. Fr. B. A. Thomas, omi, the Founder of the Congregation of the Rosarians, right from the foundation of the Congregation at Tholagatty, Vasavilan in 1928. The Rosarian Brothers at Tholagatty used to recall to the compiler of this information about the dedicated services and loyalty of Mr. Joseph to Rev. Fr. B. A. Thomas and to the Brothers (Monks). To my (compiler's) recollection he was seen working at the Monastery even around early 1980s.

[Information by his grandson Mr. Rajasulosanayagam (Chandran/Raja). Mr. Joseph and his wife Margaret are in the photos.]

C 12. Rappiel & Amutham and Children

Mr. Rappeil (born in 1901) (refer Family Tree 7, no. 1.5) was also another trustworthy employee at the Rosarian Monastery at Tholagatty almost right from its foundation. He helped Rev. Fr. B. A. Thomas, omi at the Monastery especially in farming. Mr. Rappiel was married to Ms. Amutham (refer Family Tree 8, no. 1.7.2) and lived in Tholagatty. They had five children. Mr. Rappiel died in 1982 at Tholagatty; his wife died before 1982 also at Tholagatty. [Information by their youngest daughter Ms. Mariamma (Nesarathinam) (refer, C 14)]

C 13. Nadesh & Sinnamma and Children

Mr. Nadesh from Thunalai married Ms. Sinnamma, the eldest daughter of Mr. Rappiel and his wife Amutham (refer, C 12), and lived in Tholagatty. Mr. Nadesh was a mason. They had five children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Puthukkudiyiruppu, Vavuniya and later in India. Ms. Sinnamma died in Puthukkudiyiruppu in 2000 and Mr. Nadesh died in India in 2010.

Children: 1. Mary Gnanamalar (refer, C 15), 2. Rani, 3. Vimala (refer, C 70)
4. Leela, 5. Selva.

[Information by Ms. Mariamma (Nesarathinam) (refer, C 14), the youngest sister of Ms. Sinnamma]

C 14. Christian Emmanuel (Coco) & Mariamma (Nesarathinam) and Children

Mr. Christian Emmanuel (Coco) (b. in 1942) known also as Coco was the elder son of Ms. Agnes and Anthony Pillai from Koiyathottam, Jaffna (refer Family Tree 8, no. 1.4.4). He married his second cousin Ms. Mariamma (Nesarathinam) (b. 16th April 1950), the third daughter of Mr. Rappiel and his wife Amutham (refer, C 12 & refer also Family Tree 8, no. 1.7.2) and lived in Tholagatty. Their marriage was solemnized at St. James' Church, Vasavilan in Oct. 1970. They had five children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Jaffna, Chavakachcheri, Kilali, Puthukkudiyiruppu and in some other places and now (May 2013) they are living at Old Park Road, Jaffna.

Children:

1. Eugene Fernando, 2. Judith Fernando is married to Mary Magetha (Sinthu) (refer, C 56), 3. Mary Sharmila, 4. Mary Sayana, 5. Mary Samini.

Ms. Mariamma (Nesarathinam) is the twin sister of Mr. Stanislaus (Nesarasa alias Sinnappu) (refer, D 08) and the younger sister of Mr. Philippurajah (refer, D 07). [Information by Mr. Christian Emmanuel (Coco) and his wife; they are in the photo with their youngest daughter. This photo was taken at their residence in Jaffna when the compiler visited them on 8th May 2013.]



C 15. Sebamalai (Rajathurai) & Mary Gnanamalar and Children

Mr. Sebamalai (Rajathurai) (refer Family Tree 6, no. 2.3.4), son of Mr. Soosai and his wife Nadchethiram from Point Pedro married Ms. Mary Gnanamalar (b. in 1946) (refer, C 13, 1) the eldest daughter of Mr. Nadesh and his wife Sinnamma (refer, C 13) and lived in Tholagatty. He was a carpenter. They had seven children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Puthukkudiyiruppu, Vavuniya and in some other places and finally now (May 2013) they are living in India. [Information by Mr. Christian Emmanuel (Coco) and his wife, (refer, C 14). Mr. Sebamalai & his wife Mary Gnanamalar are on either side of the photo]



C 16. Sebastian (Sellathurai) & Philominamma and Children

Mr. Sebastian (Sellathurai) the only son of Mr. Mariampillai and his wife Pragasiamma of Tholagatty married Ms. Philominamma (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.5.1), daughter of Mr. Moreesan and his wife Maarimuttu from Kasthuriyar Veethi, Anchananthalvu, Jaffna and lived in Tholagatty. [Ms. Pragasiamma, the mother of Mr. Sebastian (Sellathurai) is said to be the sister of Arockiam (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.2)]. They had seven children; Mr. Sebastian was a carpenter and he was also one of those worked in fixing the roof of St. James' Church at Vasavilan during the final stages. During the displacement they lived in Mirusuvil, Jaffna and in Colombo. Later Mr. Sebastian (Sellathurai) and wife went to London and he died there on 3rd Dec. 2007. His wife Philominamma now lives in France with one of her sons. Children:



1. Emilie Rajasekaram married (Jacintha) Mariamma from Kodikamam and they have five children.
2. James Rajakulendran (Kulendren) married Mary Carmelita (Kobi) (refer, A 73).
3. Edmund Rajakarunakaran married Nirmala from Nallur.
4. Vimal Raja Jegatheeswaran married Mary Lenitta from David Road, Jaffna.
5. Justin Rajaruban (Ruban) married.
6. Vimal Rajavinothan (not yet married, living in France).
7. Angeline Rajavathany married Anton Jude from Point Pedro, living in France.

[Information by Vimal Rajavinothan, in Oct.2009 in France. Mr. Sebastian (Sellathurai) and his wife and their son Justin Rajaruban (Ruban) in the middle are in the photo.]

C 17. Eroni & Barbara (Muttamma) and daughter

Mr. Eroni (b.8th Dec.1929) from Kudarappu married Ms. Barbara (Muttamma) (b.7th June 1927), the eldest daughter of Ms. Mariamuttu (Mariapillai) and her husband Seemanpillai (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.2.1) and lived in Tholagatty. Mr. Eroni was an actor and director of "Naattu Koothu" (நாட்டுக்கூத்து). During the displacement they lived in Kudarappu, Kopay, Mirusuvil, Jaffna and later in Colombo. Mr. Eroni died in Colombo on 27th Feb. 2009 and his remains were laid to rest at Madampity cemetery. His wife Barbara (Muttamma) lived with her daughter in Colombo and died there on 29th Aug.2012; her remains were also laid to rest at Madampity cemetery. Mr. Eroni and wife had only a daughter, Mary Jacintha (Vanitha) married to Mr. Saminathan (refer, C 20). [Information by Mr. Eroni and his wife Barbara in Jan.2009 in Colombo & their daughter Mary Jacintha (Vanitha); Mr. Eroni and his wife Barbara are in the photo which was taken when the compiler met them in Jan.2009.]



C 18. Bartholomew & Theresamma (Elvichamma) and Children

Mr. Bartholomew (b. in 1927) from Kudarappu married Ms. Theresamma (Elvichamma) (b.5th Feb.1932), the second daughter of Ms. Mariamuttu (Mariapillai) and her husband Seemanpillai (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.2.1) and lived in Tholagatty. They had six children. During the displacement they lived in Kodikamam, Chavakachcheri, Kudarappu, Kopay and in Colombo. Mr. Bartholomew died in Colombo on 16th Sept. 2001 and his wife died before him also in Colombo on 12th Dec.1994. All the children are now married and living abroad.

1. Mary Lucia married Anandam from Kodikamam. They got married in Jaffna on 4th July 1984. They have three daughters; living now in Canada.
2. Vinsanayagam married his second cousin Sahayarani, daughter of Mr. Jesuthasan (refer Family Tree 9, no.3.1.1); they got married in Germany in 1995 and they have three daughters; living in Germany.

3. Mary Dominica married Johnson Vijayarangan from Naranthanai. They got married in Colombo in 1992; living now in Paris, France.
4. Arulnayagam (married to, refer C 19, 4 & refer also E 61).
5. Mary Imelda married Osman from Naranthanai. They got married in Basel, Swiss in 1999 and live there. They have a daughter and a son.
6. Mary Anetta married Benedict, grandson of Ms. Ceciliamma (Cecilia) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4.3 & refer, C 03). They got married in Colombo in 1991; they have two daughters; now living in Paris, France.



[In the photo from L to R: Mary Dominica, daughter of Mary Anetta, Arulnayagam & Mary Anetta. Photo was taken in Paris, France on 3rd Sept.2011; the above details were given by them on that day.]

C 19. Christhurajah & Francisca (Baby) and Children

Mr.Christhurajah, son of Ms. Mariamuttu (Mariapillai) and her husband Seemanpillai (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.2.1) from Tholagatty married Ms.Francisca (Baby), daughter of Ms.Vericithamma (Nesamma) and her husband Thomas (refer Family Tree 7, no. 1.4.2 & refer, C 40) and lived in Tholagatty. He was a mason. During the displacement they lived in Chempianpatthu, Puthukkudiyiruppu in Mullaitivu. They have six children.



1. Justin Constantine married Sukantha and has two children,
2. Collin married Amali and has three children,
3. Jesline Kamilan married Thavamalar and has three children,
4. Carmel Antoinette Christina (Carmelita) (married to, refer C 18, 4 & refer also E 61)
5. Grace Mary Stella married Arunahiri from Point Pedro and has a child,
6. Jenmin Kennedy married Thabodhini from Vettilaikeni and has a child.

[Mr.Christhurajah and wife are in the photo; Information by their daughter Carmel Antoinette Christina (Carmelita)]

C 20. Saminathan & Mary Jacintha (Vanitha) and Children

Mr.Saminathan (b.10th Nov.1937), son of Mr.Mariar and his wife Ganamma from Palaly South, near St.James' Church (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.2), married Ms.Mary Jacintha (Vanitha) (b.29th Sept.1952), daughter of Mr.Eroni and his wife (refer, C 17) and lived in Tholagatty. Their marriage took place at St.James' Church, Vasavilan, on 26th Nov. 1970. He was a mason. During the displacement they lived in Kudarappu, Kopay, Mirusuvil, Jaffna and later moved to Colombo and still live there. They have six children.



1. Suresh Donald married Sasireka from Illuppaikulam, Vavuniya and has two children and now living in London.
2. Mary Juliet Sarojini married her first cousin Gnanamuttu Benedict Christhurajah (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.2.1.6 & B 43, 6) from Kopay and has two children, now living in Germany.
3. Juliet Rajani married Roy Susanaraj from Batticaloa,
4. Mary Subagine,
5. Diman Sujes Kumar,
6. Mary Colasti Dayani,

[Information by Mr.Saminathan and his wife and by some of their children. Mr.Saminathan and his wife are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Colombo in Jan.2009.]

C 21. Christopher & Chellam

Ms.Chellam (b.27th Aug.1920), daughter of Mr.Vayiramuttu and his wife (refer Family Tree 9, no.1) from Tholagatty, married Mr.Christopher from Our Lady of Refuge Parish from Jaffna and lived in Tholagatty. They did not have any children. Mr.Christopher was a professional tailor and he ran a tailoring shop which was patronized by so many even from other villages and even by military personnel from the Palaly Army camp and by the Trainees from the Palaly Teachers' Training College. During the displacement they lived in Manipay, Mirusuvil and at Kachcheri, Jaffna. Mr.Christopher died in Mirusuvil in 1996 and his wife Chellam died at Kachcheri, Jaffna on 9th April 2006.[Information by their niece Selvamalar (refer, C 72). Ms.Chellam is in the photo.]

C 22. Vaithilingam (Joachim) & Annam and Children

Ms. Annam, daughter of Mr.Vayiramuttu and his wife (refer Family Tree 9, no.1) from Tholagatty, married Mr.Vaithilingam whose Christian name was Joachim from Kokuvil and lived in Tholagatty. Mr. Vaithilingam was a carpenter. They had two sons: Thurairajah and Sinnarajah who learnt the trade of their uncle Christopher (refer, C 21) and worked with him. Thurairajah married in and he died in Jaffna in 2000. His brother Sinnarajah married his first cousin and lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 72). During the displacement Mr.Vaithilingam and family lived in Ariyalai, Manipay and in Mirusuvil. Mr. Vaithilingam died at Ariyalai in July 1992 and his wife Annam died at Mirusuvil in 1996.

[Information by their daughter-in-law Selvamalar (refer, C 72)]

C 23. Nadchethiram (Jothy) and Children

Ms.Nadchethiram (Jothy) (b.14th Oct.1911), the second daughter of Mr.Thaveedu and his wife Theresa (refer Family Tree 12, no.5 & Family Tree 4, no.1.1) from Tholagatty married Mr.Soosaipillai (Aiyathurai) from Jaffna and lived in Tholagatty. They had three children: Veethanayagam (refer, C 42), Stephan Selvanayagam (refer, A 62) and Annamary Rajeswary (refer, C 24). During the displacement Ms.Nadchethiram (Jothy) stayed with her second son in Kopay and in Mirusuvil and died there in Mirusuvil on 30th Jan.1991. Her husband died in Tholagatty in the early 1960s. [Information by Stephan Selvanayagam.]

C 24. James & Annamary Rajeswary and Children

Mr.James (b.9th May 1949) is from Malvam, Uduvil. He married Ms.Annamary Rajeswary (b.28th Sept.1951), daughter of Mr.Soosaipillai (Aiyathurai) and his wife Nadchethiram (Jothy) (refer Family Tree 12, no.5.2) from Tholagatty and lived there. They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 11th Feb.1976. They have seven children: Eugene Nimalini, Rixon, Simson (Christon) and Nishanthini (Christini) are twins, Thepajini, Prington and Freekman are twins. During the displacement they lived in Kudarappu, Mirusuvil and in Colombo. Now they are living in Canada. [Mr.James and his wife Annamary Rajeswary are

in the photo. Information by Stephan Selvanayagam brother of Annamary Rajeswary.]

C 25. Mary Arulmani (Nesamani) and son

Ms.Mary Arulmani (Nesamani) (b.26th June 1946) (refer Family Tree 14, no.1.4) daughter of Mr.Valatheese and his wife Savirasi married Mr.Joseph from Manipay on 10th July 1964 and lived in Tholagatty. They had only a son, Edmund, born on 3rd June 1965. He is married to Ms.Sasikala from Nallur on 9th Sept.2002 and living in Holland. Edmund and his wife have a son born on 24th May 2010. Mr.Joseph died in Manipay on 5th June 2005. During the displacement Mary Arulmani (Nesamani) lived in Atchuvely, Neerveli, Mirusuvil and since 1991 she lives in Colombo.



[Information by Mary Arulmani (Nesamani) who is in the single photo which was taken at her residence in Colombo in Jan.2009. Her son and wife are in the other photo which was taken on their wedding day.]

C 26. Soosaipillai (Soosai) & Gnanamma and Children



Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai), son of Mr. Yovar and his wife Margrinal (refer Family Tree 3(A) from Palaly South, near St. James' Church, married Ms. Gnanamma (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.4) from Tholagatty and lived there. Mr. Soosaipillai was an employee at the Rosarian Monastery at Tholagatty; he worked in the candle making section and he was an expert in candle making. He and his wife had nine children. During the displacement they lived with one of their daughter's family in Jaffna, Puthukkudiyiruppu and some other places in Vanni. Mr. Soosaipillai died at Vaddakkachchi on 5th Mar. 2002 and his wife Gnanamma died at Pokkanai in Puthumathalan on 10th Mar. 2009. Children:

1. Alwines (Alfred) (refer, D 01)
2. Joseph Rathinam (refer, A 17)
3. Marsillamany (Maniam) (refer, D 02)
4. Mary Magdalene (refer, C 27)
5. Mary Navam (refer, D 03)
6. Mary Yogam (refer, C 76)
7. Mary Pushpam (Punitham) (refer, D 05)
8. Deva (died young),
9. Premadas (D 06)

[Information by Ms. Mary Magdalene (refer, C 27) in Aug. 2011 in Paris, France & by Ms. Mary Yogam (refer, D 04). Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai) and his wife Gnanamma are in the photos. The photo of Gnanamma was taken on the funeral day of her husband.]

C 27. Gnanapragasam (Adaikkalam) & Mary Magdalene and Children

Mr. Gnanapragasam (Adaikkalam) (b. in 1936) from Puthukkudiyiruppu in Mullaitivu married Ms. Mary Magdalene (b. 30th Aug. 1944), daughter of Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai) and his wife Gnanamma (refer, C 26) from Tholagatty and lived there. They got married at St. James' Church, Vasavilan in 1962. They have eight children. During the displacement they lived in Jaffna, Puthukkudiyiruppu and in Colombo. Later they went to France in May 2009 and now living in Paris. Children:



1. Jeyanthi Scholastica married Loorthunayagam (Mahendran), living in Holland.
2. Jeline Conseka married Rajan, living in Italy.
3. Daisy Stella married Jerome.
4. Jeyaseelan married his first cousin Clementa (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.4.1.3 & refer, D 01, 3).
5. Jacintha married her first cousin Alex (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.4.1.1 & refer, D 01, 1).
6. Jenita (b. 1st Sept. 1974) (refer, E 62).
7. Celestine Gnanaseelam married Vathani from Atchuvvely.
8. Punithaseelan married Nisa.

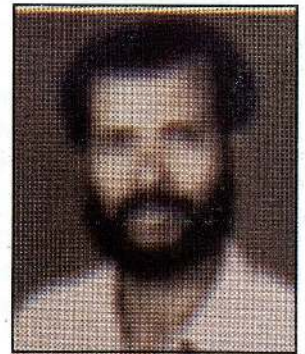
Mr. Gnanapragasam (Adaikkalam) is the elder brother of Mr. Manuelpillai (Aiyachchi) the husband of Mangalanayaki (Mangalam) (refer, D 31).

[Grandmother of Gnanapragasam (Adaikkalam) and Anandam (refer Family Tree 6, no.2) and Thevasagayam (refer Family Tree 11, no.2) were sisters and brother and they were the children of Mark.]

[Information by Ms. Mary Magdalene and husband Gnanapragasam (Adaikkalam); they are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Paris, France on 17th Aug. 2012.]

C 28. Gnanamuttu (Rathinam) & Margaret and Children

Mr. Gnanamuttu (Rathinam) (b. 23rd July 1929), son of Mr. Siluvesthiri and his wife Gnanamma (Manikkam) (refer Family Tree 4, no.4) from Palaly South, near St. James' Church, married Ms. Margaret (b. 30th Mar. 1935) (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.9) from Tholagatty and lived there. He was a mason and was one those masons who worked during the latter part of the construction of St. James' Church. His father Siluvesthiri was one of the members of the parish committee when St. James' Church was established in 1914. (Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*) During the displacement Mr. Gnanamuttu



and family lived in Soorawaththai, Atchuvely, Mirusuvil and later in Jaffna; Mr. Gnanamuttu died on 20th Nov.1995. His wife Margaret lives with her eldest son at Temple Road, Jaffna. They had eight children:

1. James Patrick (Jeyakumar) married Teresa of Temple Road, Jaffna and has only a son, Steeph.
2. Fatima Jeevamary (Rajes) married Yogancsarajah and has five children.
3. Fatima Amalamary (Paddu) married her first cousin Manoharan (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.7.1) and has five children.
4. Fatima Selvamary (Selvi) married Bernard of Patrick's Road, Jaffna and has only one child.
5. Anton Selvakumar married Loorthupalaseeli of Nelliady.
6. Maria Chandrakumar married Jaciana of Nallur and has two children.
7. Fatima Vasanthamary (Chithra) (b.1st June 1968) married Norbert Alex (Thuraichelvam) (b.19th May 1970), son of Mr.Boniface (Rasiah) and his wife Metilamma (refer, B 08). They got married at St.John's Church, Chundikkuli, Jaffna on 10th Feb.2006.
8. Fatima Rathinamary (not yet married (in Jan. 2009), living with her mother.



[Information by Fatima Vasanthamary (Chithra) on 28th Jan.2009 at Columbutthurai; She and her husband Norbert Alex (Thuraichelvam) are in the photo which was taken on 28th Jan.2009. Her father Mr. Gnanamuttu is in the other photo.]

C 29. Aseervatham & Mariamma and Children



Mr.Aseervatham (b. circa 1917), son of Ms.laval and her husband Hilary (Rasi) (refer Family Tree 10, no.4) was a farmer. He married his first cousin Ms.Mariamma (b. in 1929), the eldest daughter of Mr.Anthony and his wife Ananthasi (refer Family Tree 10, no, 2) and lived in Tholagatty. They had eight children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Jaffna and later they moved to live in Colombo. Mr. Aseervatham died in Colombo on 3rd July 2002; his wife is now (May 2012) staying with her second daughter in Colombo.



1. Mary Thavamalar (Malar) (unmarried, stayed with the mother and died in Colombo on 7th May 2012),
2. Mary Selvarani (Rani), married, staying in Colombo (refer, D 38),
3. Thevarajah (d.in March 2008 in Colombo),
4. Christinamma (Rita) (d. in December 2008 in Colombo),
5. Satkunarajah (Satkunam) (refer, E 63),
6. Pushparani (Babi) (d. in Sept. 2008 in Colombo),
7. Anton Savundararasa (d. in 2004),
8. Mercy Lurthmary (Mesia) (refer, E 64).

Ms.Ananthasi, the mother of Ms.Mariamma, stayed with them during the time displacement as well and she died in Jaffna in June 1990.

[Information by Ms.Mariamma, Mary Selvarani (Rani) her daughter and Mr. Satkunarajah (Satkunam), her son. In the first photo, standing from L to R: Mary Thavamalar (Malar), Mercy Lurthmary (Mesia) & Christinamma (Rita); their father Mr.Aseervatham is in front seated; the little boy might be his grandson. Ms.Mariamma is in the single photo in blue saree. Her mother Ms.Ananthasi is in the other photo.]



C 30. Christophillai & Loorthamma (Thangarasam) and Children

Mr.Christhophilai (b.26th Dec.1933), son of Mr. Pavilu and his wife Prancisca (Pranji) (refer Family Tree 16, no.1) from Palaly South, near St.James' Church, was an employee at K.K.S cement factory. He married Ms. Loorthamma (Thangarasam) (b.15th Oct.1940), daughter of Mr.Valatheese and his wife Savirasi (refer Family Tree 14, no.1) and lived first in Palaly South, Vasavilan and later in Tholagatty. They got married in 1958. They had eight children. During the displacement they lived in Kopay, Neerveli, Mirusuvil, Puthukkudiyiruppu in Mullaitivu, Colombo and again in Kopay. Mr.Christhophilai died in Puthukkudiyiruppu on 7th Oct.2000; his wife died in Kopay on 21st Aug. 2009.

1. Mary Rajamalar (Rasathi) married in Naranthanai, (died on 20th Sept. 2010),
 2. Anton Selvaratnam,
 3. Jeyamalar (Mallika) (refer, E 65),
 4. Rosemalar (Vasantha (refer, E 66),
 5. Anton Thavaratnam married his first cousin Ms. Selva Amuthini (Amutha) (refer Family Tree 14, no.1.5.1 & A 18)
 6. Anton Rajaratnam (b.1st Jan.1979), married Jeyanathy (b.26th July 1988) the youngest daughter of Mr. Jesuratnam (refer, C 37 & A 84, 6).
 7. Anton Jeevaratnam,
 8. Marina Jeyarose (refer, E 67).
- [Information by Jeyamalar (Mallika) & Rosemalar (Vasantha). Mr.Christhophilai and his wife Loorthamma (Thangarasam) are in the photo.]

C 31. Vayiramuttu Sebamalai & Gnanamma and Children

Mr.Sebamalai (b.26th June 1926), son of Mr.Vayiramuttu and his wife from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 9, no.1), was a farmer. In 1950 he married his first cousin Ms.Gnanamma (b.10th July 1935), daughter of Mr.Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) and his wife (refer Family Tree 9, no.3), and lived in Tholagatty. They had eight children. During the displacement they lived in Navakeeri (Atchuvely), Ariyalai, Mirusuvil and in Mandapam camp in South India. Mr.Sebamalai died there in Mandapam camp on 16th Oct.2000. His wife Gnanamma now (Nov.2012) lives with some of her children at Kachcheri, Jaffna.

1. Yogamalar (refer, C 69)
2. Paankirajah (refer, C 70)
3. Yogarajah
4. Annamalar (refer, C 71)
5. Selvamalar (refer, C 72)
6. Jesugunarasa (b. 17th Jan.1964) married Nisanthi (b.14th May 1968) from Chennai, India.
They have only a son, born on 3rd Nov.1986. All are living now (Nov. 2012) at Kachcheri, Jaffna.
7. Gnanamalar
8. Jesuthasan (Suthan)

[Information by Ms.Gnanamma; She and her husband Sebamalai are in the photos. Her photo was taken on 11th Nov.2012 at her residence at Kachcheri, Jaffna when the compiler paid a visit to her.]

C 32. Kurusumuttu & Annamma (Sinnamma) and Children

Mr.Kurusumuttu, son of Mr.Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) and his wife from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 9, no.3), was a mason. He married Ms.Annamma (Sinnamma) from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 20, no.1.7) and lived there. They had eight children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Mirusuvil, Ariyalai and at Kachcheri in Jaffna. Mr.Kurusumuttu died at Ariyalai in 2000 and his wife Annamma (Sinnamma) died at Kachcheri in Jaffna in 2003. [Information by Ms.Gnanamma (refer, C 31), sister of Mr.Kurusumuttu.]

C 33. Manuel Sebamalai & Aanasi and Children



Mr. Sebamalai, son of Mr. Manuel and his wife Arockiam from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.2), was a mason. He married Ms. Aanasi, daughter of Mr. Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) and his wife from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 9, no.3) and lived in Tholagatty. They had seven children. Mr. Sebamalai died in 1972; his wife and some of their children continued to live in Tholagatty. During the displacement they lived in Neerveli, Kopay and in Jaffna. Ms. Aanasi lived in Jaffna with one of her daughters, Ms. Lily Malar (refer, C 61) and died there on 29th Feb. 2012.

1. Jesuthas (b. in 1943) married Mani from Patrick's Road Jaffna and lived there; after the death of his wife he married her sister Rani and had two sons and four daughters, (Uthayakumar, Jeyakumar, Sahayarani – from the first wife; Devi, Latha and Vijaya – from the second wife). Jesuthas now (Nov. 2012) lives at Columbuturai. He is a carpenter.

2. Mariamangalanayaki (Mani) (refer, C 75),
3. Joseph married Yogarani from Vaddukkoddai and had three children; when his wife died he married a lady from Mankulam and had three children. In 2009 the whole family lived in Puthumatthalan due to the war situation; and except one or two children they all died there, caught up in the fight in May 2009. Joseph was a carpenter.
4. Mary Yoham married Singarajah from Kudarappu and they live there; they have three daughters and three sons (Carmelita, Joysee, Scholastica, George, Newton and Prabu).
5. Lily Malar (married to, refer Family Tree 12, no.4.4.1 & Family Tree 21, no.9.1 & C 61)
6. Inparajah Sebastiampillai (Inpan) married Kili, sister of Mr. Nesarajah (refer, C 34), from Kokuvil and lives there. They have three sons and a daughter.
7. Anthonypillai (Anton) (b. 15th Jun. 1960) got married in France in 1992 to Merlin Mala from Colombo and lives in France. They have a son, Regine (b. 24th Jan. 1997) and two daughters: Skenoma (b. 14th Jan. 2000), Stephania (b. 15th May 2002). (The compiler met him and his daughters in Paris, France on 3rd Sept. 2011) [Ms. Merlin Mala is the elder sister of Shereen, wife of Pushparajah (Babi) (refer, A 54, 7 & E 25)]



[Information by Anthonypillai (Anton) in Paris, France on 3rd Sept. 2011.

He is in the photo with his two daughters; their photo was taken on the same day. His mother Aanasi is in the first photo which was taken in 2005.]

C 34. Nesarajah & Thavamani and Children

Mr. Nesarajah from Kokuvil married the elder daughter of Mr. Sellathurai and his wife Thangamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 20, no.1.1) and lived there. He was a mechanic and he died of a motor car accident in Oct. 1988. His wife and children continued to live there and during the displacement they lived in.....?

C 35. Rasamani & husband and Children

Ms. Rasamani is the second daughter of Mr. Sellathurai and his wife Thangamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 20, no.1.1). She married from Kayts and lived in Tholagatty.

C 36. Sinnappu (Kiddinar) & Mariarani and Children



Mr. Sinnappu (Kiddinar) (b. in 1932) (refer Family Tree 20, no.1.5) married Ms. Mariarani (b. 17th July 1941), the eldest daughter of Mr. Parnanthu (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.1) and his wife Arulamma (refer Family Tree 20, no.5.1) and lived in Tholagatty. The registration of their marriage was done on 26th Mar. 1958. Mr. Sinnappu was a farmer and was also employed at the Rosarian Monastery at Tholagatty at their bakery and he turned out to be a good baker. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Puttur, Mirusuvil and in Jaffna. Mr. Sinnappu died in Jaffna on 9th Dec. 2011. Mr. Sinnappu and his wife had five children:

1. Thevarajah,
 2. Georgerasa married Arulrani, the youngest daughter of Mr. Joseph and his wife Ceciliamma (Cecilia) (refer, C 03),
 3. Santhamary Christina (refer, C 66),
 4. Jamesili married Sathaharan,
 5. Gnanaseelan (refer, E 81).
- [Information by Ms. Mariarani; she and her husband are in the photo which was taken on 5th Aug. 2007.]

C 37. Jesuratnam & Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna) and Children

Mr. Jesuratnam, the only son of Mr. Parnanthu (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.1) and his wife Arulamma (refer Family Tree 20, no.5.1) is a carpenter. He first married Ms. Yogamma (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.3.3) from Point Pedro and had three children; they first lived for some years in Tholagatty and later lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan. After the death of Yogamma he married his first cousin Ms. Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna) (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.3.7) and had three children. (for further details refer, A 84)

C 38. Jesurani & Anton Selvaratnam and children

Ms. Jesurani (b.1st May 1947) the second daughter of Mr. Parnanthu (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.1) and his wife Arulamma (refer Family Tree 20, no.5.1) married her cousin Anton Selvaratnam (b.1st Oct. 1940) (refer Family Tree 15, no.2.3) from Siviatheru, Jaffna and lived in Tholagatty. They had the registration of their marriage in 1965 and got their marriage solemnized after two years at St. Anthony's Church, Tholagatty. They had five children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuveley, Point Pedro, Kilinochchi and in some other places in Vanni and now (Nov. 2012) they are living in Vavuniya.



1. Anton Premadas (b.7th April 1966),
2. Mary Pathmawathy (b.27th Nov. 1971),
3. Anton Kamalathas (b.14th July 1974),
4. Anton Vimalathas (b.27th Jan. 1977),
5. Mary Suhirthawathy (b.8th July 1981).

[Information by Ms. Jesurani; she and her husband are in the photos. The photo of Jesurani was taken in Jaffna when the compiler met her on 10th Nov. 2012.]

C 39. Maria Sornamma & Joseph and children

Ms. Maria Sornamma (b.14th Jan. 1949) the youngest daughter of



Mr. Parnanthu (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.1) and his wife Arulamma (refer Family Tree 20, no.5.1) married Arulappu Joseph (b.10th July 1942) from Jaffna and lived in Tholagatty. Their marriage was solemnized at St. Anne's



Shrine in Talawila in 1964. They had seven children. During the displacement they lived in Atchuveley, Mirusuvil, Vanni and now (Nov. 2012) they are living in Jaffna.

1. Jeyam Lankathurai (b.9th May 1965),
2. Jeyamalar (b.6th Aug. 1968),
3. Jeyarubini (b.12th Nov. 1969)
4. Jeyaranjini (b.21st Mar. 1971),
5. Jeya Amalini (b.8th Dec. 1976),
6. Jeyam Gnanathurai (b.24th April 1980),
7. Jesurini (b.29th Jan. 1982).

[Information by the children. Mr. Joseph and his wife Maria Sornamma are in the photos. Three of their children are in the group photo which was taken when the compiler visited their residence in Jaffna on 10th Nov. 2012; From L to R: Jeyam Lankathurai, Jeyarubini and Jeyaranjini.]

C 40. Thomas & Vericithamma (Nesamma) and Children

Mr.Thomas was from Kalutara and was employed at Ceylon Electricity Board at Chunnakam as mechanic. He married Ms. Vericithamma (Nesamma), the second daughter of Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4) and her husband Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu / Chaanaiyappa) (refer Family Tree 20, no.2) and lived in Tholagatty. They had eleven children:

1. Rajeswary married Sinnarajah of Matthew's Road, Jaffna and lived in Tholagatty. They had four children. During the displacement they lived in Madduvil, Kilinochchi where Mr.Sinnarajah died in 1995; later others lived in Jaffna where Rajeswary died in 2004 at Cemetery Road, Jaffna.
2. James married Theresamma (Selvam) (refer, A 28).
3. Francisca (Baby) married Christhurajah (refer, C 19).
4. Vincent Alfred married Salomai from Uduvil and they had three children. Salomai died at Point Pedro during the displacement and Vincent Alfred died at Uduvil.
5. Lawrence died at the age of 9 years.
6. Daisy married Lesley from Kandy and had two children; during the displacement they lived in Kilinochchi and later in Jaffna.
7. Grace, unmarried, stayed with her sister Francisca (Baby) and family and died in Puthukkudiyiruppu in Vanni.
8. Esther married Arumairasa from Kilinochchi and had five children.
9. Johnson married Mary Malar (Sinnathankachchi) in 1993, one of the daughters of Mr.Joseph and his wife Nesamma of Palaly South, near St.James' Church (refer, A 27, 4) and had three children. During the displacement they lived in Uduvil and other places and now they are in Italy.
10. Daranjan married (Ranji) from Puloly, Point Pedro in 1989 and had five children. During the displacement they lived in Uduvil and later in Point Pedro.
11. Robinson married Ranjini from Point Pedro in 1993 and had three children. During the displacement they lived in Uduvil and later they went to France and living in Paris.

[Information by James, in January 2009. Ms. Vericithamma (Nesamma) is in the first photo and her daughter Daisy is in the second photo.]



C 41. Michael Udaiyar & Pooranam and Children



Mr.Michael Udaiyar (b. in June 1906), son of Arockiar Udaiyar, was from Tamil Nadu, India. His postal address in India was: Uththamapalayam (Post), Rayappanpatty, Madurai Jilla, Thiruchinappalli. His parish Church in India was Our Lady of Snow (பனிமயமாதாகோவில்). [According to his baptism certificate (an extract issued on 19th Feb.1946 from the baptism register kept at Rayappanpatty, in Madura Diocese) he was baptized on 1st July 1906; it was also mentioned that he was born five days before that date.] He came to Sri Lanka and was staying at the Bishop House in Batticaloa.

When the Rosarian Monastery was founded at Tholagatty in 1928, he joined the group a few years later to be a monk. Since the Monastic life did not suit him, he left the monastery after a few years and stayed in the village but he continued to help the monks in the grape cultivation and wine & cordial making industry which were begun in the Monastery by his initiatives. Eventually he got married to Ms.Pooranam (b.29th Sept.1922), the eldest daughter of Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi) (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4) and her husband Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu / Chaanaiyappa) (refer Family Tree 20, no.2) and lived in Tholagatty. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna on 12th Feb.1941. They had ten children:

1. Jesurani (Kamalam) (refer, C 42),
2. Suhirtharani (Pavalam) (refer, C 43)
3. Amalarani (refer, C 44),
4. Arulrajah (refer, C 45),
5. Nesarajah, unmarried, died before the displacement,

6. Perinparani married Emilianuspillai (Jeeva), one of the sons of Mr.Sinnappu and his wife Arulamma (Nallamma) from Mirusuvil (refer Family Tree 10, no.1.3; Family Tree 3, no.5.2.3 & B 47) and lived in Tholagatty. During the displacement they lived in Uduvil, Mirusuvil and later in Jaffna.
7. Paripooranarasa, unmarried.
8. Selvarani married Anton from Colombo.
9. Mangalarasa married Shanthi from Jaffna.
10. Tharmarani married Anton Jesuthas.

During the displacement as he was very aged, Mr.Michael Udaiyar preferred to stay in his farm (vineyard) which was half a kilometer away from his home. It is believed that the military personnel may have looked after him and subsequently he may have died in his vineyard. His wife Pooranam died in Jaffna in 1997.

[Information by Arulrajah on 30th Jan.2009. The compiler has seen the certificates mentioned above on 18th April 2012. Mr.Michael Udaiyar and his wife Pooranam are in the photos. The photo of Mr.Michael Udaiyar was taken in 1982.]

C 42. Veethanayagam & Jesurani (Kamalam) and Children



Mr.Veethanayagam (b.8th Feb.1942), the eldest son of Nadchethiram (Jothy) and her husband Soosaipillai (Aiyathurai) (refer, Family Tree 12, no.5.2 & C 23), was a carpenter. He married Ms. Jesurani (Kamalam) (b.8th May 1942), the eldest daughter of Mr. Michael Udaiyar and his wife Pooranam (refer, C 41) and lived in Tholagatty. They got married on 13th Feb.1961. They had nine children. During the displacement they lived in Uduvil and later in Jaffna where Mr.Veethanayagam died on 2nd Feb.2008.

The family continues to live in Jaffna. The children:

Maharani, Kamalarani, Ravindrakumar, Parimalarani (Nila), Surenthrakumar, Maharajah (Pastor in Zion Church), Suthajini, Jerome Mathivathanan and Sumanan (Pastor in Zion Church). [Information by Ms.Jesurani (Kamalam) and some children. Mr.Veethanayagam and his wife Jesurani (Kamalam) are in the photo with one of their sons Surenthrakumar in the middle.]

C 43. Puvendran & Suhirtharani (Pavalam) and Children



Mr.Puvendran is from Sulipuram, a Bank Clerk. He married Ms. Suhirtharani (Pavalam) (b. 9th Nov.1943), the second daughter of Mr. Michael Udaiyar and his wife Pooranam (refer, C 41) and lived in Tholagatty. They had the registration of their marriage on 22nd Oct.1975 and later their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Church at Sillalai. Suhirtharani (Pavalam) was a staff nurse at the Jaffna General Hospital when she got retired in 2003. She first served in the government hospital in Batticaloa from 1967 to 1970; later at the Jaffna General Hospital till her retirement. They have only a daughter, Sindhuja (b.17th Dec.1985). During the displacement they

lived in Atchuvely, Sulipuram, Uduvil, Mirusuvil, Mugamalai. Now (Nov.2012) they are living in Koddadi, Jaffna. [Information by Ms. Suhirtharani (Pavalam) and husband; they are in the photo with their daughter in the middle. This photo was taken at their residence in Jaffna when the compiler visited them on 12th Nov.2012.]

C 44. Lawrence Kurunathan (Rasa) & Amalarani and Children



Mr. Lawrence Kurunathan (Rasa) (b.6th Jan.1938) is from Wellawatta, Colombo (originally from Bandarawela), married Ms.Amalarani (b.15th Aug. 1945) the third daughter of Mr. Michael Udaiyar and his wife Pooranam (refer, C 41) and lived in Tholagatty. They got married at St.Anthony's Church at Tholagatty on 5th May 1972. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Sulipuram, Uduvil, Mirusuvil, Mugamalai. Now (Nov.2012) they are living in Koddadi, Jaffna. They have five children: John Suthaharan, John Thirukumaran, Prabhakaran, Marina Subodhini and Mary Laurinda.

[Information by Amalarani who is in the photo.]

C 45. Arulrajah & Mary Josephine and Children

Mr.Arulrajah (b.25th May 1947; but according to the Birth Certificate, 1st June 1947) the elder son of Mr. Michael Udaiyar and his wife Pooranam (refer, C 41) married Ms.Mary Josephine (b.28th Aug.1949) from Mallakam. Their wedding took place at Mallakam on 27th Jan.1982. They lived in Tholagatty. Mr.Arulrajah was running a cordial making industry at home, a trade that he has learnt from his father and at the Rosarian Monastery at Tholagatty, where he worked for some years. During the displacement they lived in Mallakam, Navali and later in Jaffna. They have a son and three daughters:

1. Juliet Menak (b.in 1983),
2. Selva Julian (b.in 1984),
3. Concica (b.in 1986) married Joseph Nishanthan from

Gurunagar; they have a daughter Biyona born in June 2010,

4. Brigitta (b.in 1994).

[Information by Mr.Arulrajah and family members. In the photo Arulrajah and wife are seated and the children are standing; from L to R: Juliet Menak, Selva Julian, Brigitta and Concica with her daughter. This photo was taken at their residence in Jaffna on 18th April 2012.]

**C 46. Vallipuram & Sinnamma and children**

Mr.Vallipuram was the eldest son of Ms. Ilaiyappeethi and her husband (refer Family Tree 18) from Tholagatty; he was a farmer. He married Ms. Sinnamma and lived in Tholagatty. They had three children:

1. Srinathan (refer, C 47)
2. Annalachumi,
3. Nagamma,

During the displacement they lived in

C 47. Srinathan & wife

Mr.Srinathan is the eldest son of Mr.Vallipuram and his wife Sinnamma (refer, C 46). He is a mechanic and carpenter. He married Ms..., and lived in Tholagatty. During the displacement they lived in

C 48. Gabriel (Sinnarasi) & Mariamma and Children

Mr.Gabriel (Sinnarasi), a farmer was the youngest son of Mr. Simeon and his wife Catharine (Kaththo) (refer Family Tree 10, no.1) from Palaly South, near St.James' Church. He married Ms. Mariamma, the only daughter of Ms. Iaval and her husband Vayiravar (Anthonypillai) (refer Family Tree 10, no.4 & Family Tree 20, no.9) from Tholagatty and lived there. They had nine children. Mr. Gabriel (Sinnarasi) died in July 1980. During the displacement his wife and the children lived in Mirusuvil, Kopay and in Jaffna; and later his wife lived in India and returned in 2012 and living in Jaffna. The children have got married. (For the details of the children, refer Family Tree 10, no.1.4). [Information by Karunahari (Prema) their eldest daughter.]

C 49. Chandrayogam (Amirthanayagam) (Chutti) & Karunahari (Prema) and Children

Mr. Chandrayogam (Amirthanayagam) (Chutti) is the youngest of the children of Mr. Mariar and his wife Gnanamma (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.2) from Palaly South, near St.James' Church. He married Ms. Karunahari (Prema), the eldest daughter of Mr.Gabriel (Sinnarasi) and his wife Mariamma (refer, C 48) from Tholagatty in 1976 and lived there. They have five children; all were born in Tholagatty. During the displacement the family lived in Mirusuvil, Kopay and in Colombo and in June 1996 the whole family went to France and living in Paris. Children: Dorin married her first cousin Victor (Raju) (refer, B 04, 2 & E 44); Nisanthan; Vinothini (married and living in England); Godwin & Disman.



[Information by (Chutti) & (Prema). They are in the photo which was taken in Paris, France on 3rd Sept.2011.]



C 50. Michael & Sornawathy and Children

Mr. Michael (b. 6th Jan. 1952), son of Mr. Anthony Pillai and his wife Margaretamma (refer, C 04 and Family Tree



20, no. 2.5) from Tholagatty, married Ms. Sornawathy (b. 19th Aug. 1954) the second daughter of Mr. Gabriel (Sinnarasi) and his wife Mariamma (refer, C 48) from Tholagatty and lived there. They had their marriage registration in Jan. 1975. They have a son and a daughter; son Anrud Alphonse (b. 15th Oct. 1981) is married to Mary Chandrika of Kopay, and their daughter Thanusha (b. in 1987) is doing some higher studies. During the displacement they lived in Mirusuvil and in some other places and now (April 2012) they are living in Kopay South. [Information by Ms. Sornawathy. Mr. Michael and Anrud Alphonse are in the first two photos; Sornawathy and Thanusha are in the other photo which was taken on 21st April 2012]

C 51. Jeyakody & Jeyaseeli and Children

Mr. Jeyakody, son of Margaret (Muthamma) and her husband Joseph Rasu (Rasu) (refer Family Tree 15, no. 1.2 & refer also D 09) from Mirusuvil, married Jeyaseeli the third daughter of Mr. Gabriel (Sinnarasi) and his wife Mariamma (refer, C 48) from Tholagatty and lived there. They have three sons and two daughters. During the displacement they lived in

C 52. Santhiapillai & Sebamalaiamma and Children

Mr. Santhiapillai (b. 23rd July 1923), son of Ms. Javal and her husband Hilary (Rasi) (refer Family Tree 10, no. 4) from Tholagatty, married Sebamalaiamma (b. 10th June 1936) the eldest daughter of Ms. Rosamma (Nesam) and her husband Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) (refer Family Tree 12, no. 5.3 & refer also C 01) from Tholagatty and lived there. They got married at St. James' Church, Vasavilan in 1957. Mr. Santhiapillai was an employee at the Cement Factory at K.K.S.; he was also a farmer. They had two children: A daughter Pushpawathy was married to her first cousin Bosco (refer Family Tree 10, no. 1.4.3); and a son Dominic. During the displacement they lived in Mirusuvil, Ilamathuramkulam, Puthukkudiyiruppu, Poomankulam in Vavuniya. Mr. Santhiapillai died in Ilamathuramkulam, on 28th July 2003. His wife Sebamalaiamma now (May 2013) stays with her daughter in Poomankulam. [Information by Pushpawathy, their daughter.]

C 53. Apputhurai & Sellamma and Children

Mr. Apputhurai, the eldest son of Ms. Annamma and her husband Kathirgamu Arumugam (refer Family Tree 18, no. 2) from Tholagatty, first married Ms. Margaret and had two children and they lived in Tholagatty. After the death of his wife Margaret Mr. Apputhurai married Ms. Sellamma from Araali and lived in Tholagatty and had six children from the second marriage. He was a mason and he was also an expert in playing 'miruthangam' (மீருதங்கம்), the art of which he mastered under the direction of maestro V.V. Vayiramuttu from K.K.S. During the displacement they lived in

C 54. Sinnathurai & Manikkam (Innesam) and Children



Mr. Sinnathurai was from Trincomalee and he was a mason. He married Ms. Manikkam (Innesam /Innesi) (b. 10th Sept. 1928) daughter of Ms. Ilaiyapceethi and her husband Alesu (second marriage) (refer Family Tree 6, no. 2 & Family Tree 18) and lived in Tholagatty. Mr. Sinnathurai and wife had two daughters: Ranimalar married Thiruchelvam (refer Family Tree 11, no. 4.7 & A 20) & Mary Jacintha (Paddu) (b. 22nd July 1963) married Philip Rahurajah (b. 3rd Oct. 1963) of Bakery Lane, Jaffna from the Parish of Our Lady of Refuge; they got married at the Church of Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna in Aug. 1995; they have a



son Anistan, born on 14th June 1996. During the displacement the family lived in Kodikamam and in Jaffna. Mr.Sinnathurai died at Tholagatty in 1980 and his wife Innesam died in Jaffna on 1st Jan.1998. [Information by Ranimalar & Mary Jacintha (Paddu. Ms.Manikkam (Innesam) is in the first photo. Her second daughter Mary Jacintha (Paddu) is in the second photo which was taken at her residence in Jaffna on 15th May 2013.]

C 55. Soosai Moses & Annamariamamma (Mani) and Children



Mr.Moses (b.10th Dec.1927), the second son of Thio Soosai (refer Family Tree 12, no.6) and his wife Mariamma (Paali/Paalaaththai) (refer Family Tree 12(A), no.6), was married in 1956 to Ms.Annamariamamma (Mani) (b.30th Aug.1942) the eldest daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam and his wife Igenesamma of Point Pedro (refer Family Tree 16, no.1.2 & B 12) and they had eleven children. Mr.Moses and wife first lived in Palaly South, near St.James' Church and moved to live in Tholagatty in the early 1970's. (refer, A 68 for detail).

C 56. Christy Balendran (Balu) & Rosaline Imelda (Indra) and children

Ms.Rosaline Imelda (Indra) (b.25th Aug.1965) the second daughter of Mr.Soosai Moses & Annamariamamma (Mani) (refer, A 68 & C 55) married Christy Balendran (Balu) (b.28th Jan.1963) of Mullaitivu and they lived in Tholagatty. Their registration was on 27th Dec.1985 and the wedding was on 5th April 1986. They have three children, all were born in Tholagatty, Vasavilan: Mary Magetha (Sinthu), Vanumathy (Mathi) and Magithan. During the displacement they lived in Pathameni, Atchuvely, Columbuturai, Point Pedro and in Colombo and they went to France in 1993 and the whole family now lives there. Christy Balendran (Balu) is the elder brother of Jerome



Reginald (refer, E 47). [Information by (Indra) Rosaline Imelda and children. This photo was taken at their residence in Paris, France on 8th October 2009. From left to right: (Indra) Rosaline Imelda with her children, Mary Magetha (Sinthu) the eldest daughter, Magithan the son and Vanumathy (Mathi) the second daughter]

C 57. Ranju & Kamala Gnaneswary (Manjula) and children



Ms.Kamala Gnaneswary (Manjula) (b.30th Dec.1969) daughter of Mr.Soosai Moses & Annamariamamma (Mani) (refer, A 68 & C 55) married Ranju of Ilamathuramkulam, Vavuniya. Their registration and the registration of Manjula's elder sister (Indra) Rosaline Imelda (refer Above C 56) were done on the same day on 27th Dec.1985, but their wedding took place on 22nd Aug.1986. Manjula and Ranju have four children: Jenosa (Reka) is married, Brathab (Kabilan), Kamalanathan (Rehan) and Rinosa (Renu); all were born in Tholagatty, Vasavilan. They lived in Tholagatty and during the displacement they lived in Point Pedro and in Colombo. Ranju went to France in 1992 and the rest of the family went to France in 2004 and the whole family lives

there. Mr.Ranju is the younger brother of Mr.Jeyathan (Vincent) the husband of Yogeswary (Jegani) (refer, D 09, 10 & E 70). [Information by Ranju and wife. This photo was taken in Paris, France on 3rd Sept.2011. From left to right: Rinosa (Renu) the youngest daughter, Kamala Gnanaeswary (Manjula) and her husband Mr.Ranju]

C 58. Mattheu & Kanmani and children

Mr.Mattheu, son of Ms. Ilaiyappecthi and her husband (refer Family Tree 18) from Tholagatty, married Kanmani from Chulipuram and lived in Tholagatty. They had six children (refer Family Tree 18, no.3). Mr.Mattheu was a farmer. During the displacement Mr.Mattheu and family lived in

Mr.Mattheu had an identical twin brother Anthony and the strangers had problem of recognizing them as to who was who. This identical twin brother Anthony went for work to Atchuvely on 6th of June 1987 accompanying Mr.Sinnappu (refer, C 02), and he never returned home. It was taken for granted that Mr.Anthony would have also been an untargeted victim of the bullets along with Mr.Sinnappu whom he accompanied.

C 59. Nicholas Sebamalai & Mangalam and children

Mr. Sebamalai, son of Nicholas and his wife Mariamma, married Ms. Mangalam from Palaly South, near St. James' Church and lived in Tholagatty together with his mother and his uncles Mr. Kurusumuttu and Mr. Thomas (refer Family Tree 11, no. 2.1 & 2.2). After some years he and his wife and family lived in Palaly South, near St. James' Church; his mother and his uncle Thomas continued to live in Tholagatty (For more detail refer, A 05). His uncles, Kurusumuttu and Thomas, were unmarried. Mr. Kurusumuttu died in Tholagatty on 24th June 1967; Mr. Thomas died in Tholagatty on 15th Dec. 1985 and Mariamma, the mother of Sebamalai, died in Tholagatty on 15th July 1985.

[Information by Mr. Sebamalai. Mr. Thomas is in the photo which was taken on 31st Aug. 1980]

C 60. Thiruchchelvam & Sellamma and children

Mr. Thiruchchelvam (refer Family Tree 21, no. 9) from Mirusuvil married Ms. Sellamma (refer Family Tree 12, no. 4.4) and lived in Tholagatty. He was a mason and a carpenter as well. They had seven children and all were married before the displacement. During the displacement they lived in Neerveli, Kopay and in Jaffna. Mr. Thiruchchelvam died in Jaffna in 1991 and his wife died also in Jaffna in 1994.

[Information by their son Mr. Jebaratnam (Rasa) (refer, C 62)]

C 61. Mariathas & Lily Malar and children

Mr. Mariathas (Mariarasa) (b. 1st Oct. 1943), the eldest son of Mr. Thiruchchelvam and his wife Sellamma (refer, C 60) married Ms. Lily Malar (b. 29th July 1952) daughter of Aanasi and her husband Manuel Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 9, no. 3.1 & refer, C 33). They got married at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 11th Feb. 1971. They had five children; Mr. Mariathas (Mariarasa) was a mason. During the displacement they lived in Neerveli, Kopay, Jaffna, Mirusuvil, Arali and again in Jaffna. Mr. Mariathas died in Jaffna on 5th Dec. 2009. His wife and some children still live in Jaffna and other children have gone abroad. Ms. Aanasi, the mother of Ms. Lily Malar stayed with her and died in Jaffna on 29th Feb. 2012. (For

the details of the children, refer Family Tree 21, no. 9.1).

[Information by Ms. Lily Malar; she and her husband Mariathas are in the photos which were taken in 2003.]

C 62. Jebaratnam (Rasa) & Rita and children

Mr. Jebaratnam (Rasa) (b. in 1951), son of Mr. Thiruchchelvam and his wife Sellamma (refer, C 60), married Ms. Rita (b. in 1958) his first cousin, the daughter of his mother's brother, Mr. G. Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45). They got married at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 3rd Aug. 1981. They first lived in Palaly South, near St. James' Church and later in Tholagatty. They had two children born there: Delcia (b. 16th May 1982) and Nirojan (b. 11th Nov. 1983). Jebaratnam was a mason at K. K. S cement factory.

He went to Swiss in

1986; his wife and children continued live in Tholagatty and during the displacement they lived in Atchuvvely, Madduvil, Jaffna and in Colombo and in 1992 they went to Swiss and they are now living in Luzern.

Their daughter Delcia (Dajany) got married in Luzern in 2006 to Mr. Prabaharan of Chavakachcheri and they have a child. [Information



by Mr. Jebaratnam (Rasa) on 17th Aug. 2011 when the compiler met the family in Swiss. On that day the above photo was taken, from L to R: Jebaratnam (Rasa), Rita, Delcia (Dajany) and Nirojan. Delcia (Dajany), her husband and child are in the second photo which was taken at a wedding function in Oslo, Norway on 25th Aug. 2012.]

C 63. Thiruchchelvam & Rita and children

Mr. Thiruchchelvam, from Naranthanai, married Ms. Rita daughter of Mr. Thiruchchelvam and his wife Sellamma (refer, C 60) and lived in Tholagatty. During the displacement they lived innow they are living in Germany.

C 64. Anthony & Gnanamalar (Selva) and children



Mr. Anthonypillai known also as Anthony and Balasundaram (b. 2nd Mar. 1945), the eldest son of Mr. Gabriel Rayappu and his wife Mariamma (refer, A 45) married Rajeswary (Rasathi) his first cousin, (refer Family Tree 12, no. 4.4.3) the elder daughter of his father's sister Sellamma and her husband Thiruchchelvam (refer, C 60). After her death he married her sister Gnanamalar (Selva) (refer Family Tree 12, no. 4.4.7). They had five children; he did not have any children from his first marriage. Anthony died in Colombo on 25th Jan. 2000.

During the displacement the family lived in Madduvil, Kilinochchi, Vepamkulam and in Colombo from 1995 to 2001. After the death of Anthony his wife and children went to Swiss in 2001 and they are now in Germany.

Children:

1. Balarajani (Rajani) married Alwin from Uduvil in Germany.
Children: Anojn, Julia....
2. Selta Ranjini married Jenksman from Uduvil in Germany. They have four children: Sharoni, Jasmine, Jeninne and Sherina.
3. A son died at the age of one and a half in 1987,
4. Tharmila married Layeson from Kilinochchi, (son of Lionel) – living now in Holland,
5. Caroline, studying nursing in Germany.

[Information by Gnanamalar (Selva); she and her husband Anthony are in the first photo. Two of their daughters are in the second photo which was taken at a wedding function in Oslo, Norway on 25th Aug. 2012.]



C 65. Sinnathamby (Alfred) & Chellamuttu and daughters

Mr. Sinnathamby (Alfred) from Neerveli married Chellamuttu the second daughter of Mr. Rappiel and his wife Amutham (refer Family Tree 7, no. 1.5 & C 12) and lived in Tholagatty. He was an employee at the K.K.S cement factory. They had two daughters, Mary Jacintha and Rosa.

During displacement the family lived in.....?

C 66. Gabriel Arasanayagam & Santhamary Christina and children



Mr. Gabriel Arasanayagam (b. 16th Jan. 1960) is the younger son of Mr. Joseph and his wife Cecilliamma (Cecilia) (refer, C 03) from Tholagatty, Vasavilan. He married Santhamary Christina (b. 22nd May 1966), daughter of Mr. Sinnappu (Kiddinar) and his wife Mariarani (refer, C 36) from the same place and lived there. They got married at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 5th June 1983. During the time of displacement they lived in Atchuvily, Puttur, Siruppitty, Jaffna, Mirusuvil and some other places and now (Nov. 2012) again they are living in Jaffna. They have six children: four daughters and two sons.

1. Mary Lacksana (b. 25th Nov. 1997),
2. Mary Tharshana (b. 24th May 1999),

3. Lucksan (b.14th Sept.2000), 4. Jacinthan (b. 14th Sept.2001),

5. Mathura and 6. Mathusa are twins (b.22nd Nov.2004).

[Information by Mr.Gabriel Arasanayagam and wife who are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Jaffna when the compiler met them on 11th Nov. 2012.]

C 67. James Ponrasa & Mary Merline Joyce



Mr.James Ponrasa (b.1st Sept.1957) is the youngest of the children of Mr.Savirimuttu and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer, C 08). He got married to his first cousin Mary Merline Joyce (b.21st Feb.1967), the third daughter of his mother's brother Thiruchchelvam and his wife Philominamma from Palaly South, Vasavilan (refer, A 30). Their marriage was solemnized at St.Anthony's Church at Tholagatty on 5th Aug.1985. They lived in Tholagatty till their displacement from there on 15th June 1990. During the displacement they lived in Mugamalai and then in Kilinochchi; they are still in Kilinochchi. They do not have any children. [Information by Mary Merline Joyce; she and her husband are in the photo which was taken at a function in Jaffna on 11th May 2013.]

C 68. Thevarajah & Jacintha Sebanayaki and children

Mr.Thevarajah is the fourth son of Mr.Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) and his wife Rosamma (Nesam) from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer Family Tree 14, no.2 & refer also C 01). He got married to Jacintha Sebanayaki, the second daughter of Ms. Margaret (Muthamma) and her husband Joseph Rasu (Rasu) from Mirusuvil (refer, D 09). They lived in Tholagatty till they were displaced in 1990. Now (April 2012) they are living in Valvettithurai. They have three children: (Charlie), a daughter and (Ramesh),

[Information by Mr.Joseph, brother of Thevarajah. Jacintha Sebanayaki is in the photo.]



C 69. Yogamalar & Uthayachandran and children



Ms.Yogamalar (b.16th July 1951) is the eldest daughter of Mr.Sebamalai and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer, C 31). She married Uthayachandran (b.20th April 1947) from Kokuvil; their marriage took place at St.James' Church, Vasavilan in 1970 and they lived in Tholagatty. During the displacement they lived in Navakeeri (Atchuvely), Ariyalai, Mirusuvil, Eluthumattuval, Kudarappu, Poombukar, Mandapam camp in South India. Now (Nov.2012) they are living at Kachcheri, Jaffna. They have seven children: Uthayaseelan (b.22nd Mar. 1972) married Annet Sulosini (refer Family Tree 13, no.7.4.2 & refer E 80, 2), Jeyachithra, Gunaseelan, Kavitha, Gnanaseelan (b.31st July 1983), Regan and Suhirtha (b. in 1994). [Information by Ms.Yogamalar, when the compiler visited the family at Kachcheri, Jaffna on 11th Nov. 2012. Mr.Yogamalar and her husband are in the photo.]

C 70. Paankirajah & Vimala and children

Mr. Paankirajah the elder son of Mr. Sebamalai and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer, C 31) married Vimala the third daughter of Mr.Nadesh and his wife Sinnamma from Tholagatty (refer, C 13) and lived in Tholagatty. During the displacement they lived inThey had four children,

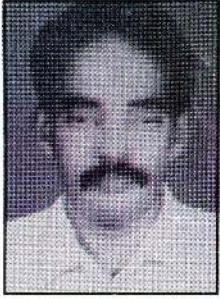


C 71. Annamalar & Selvarajah and children

Ms.Annamalar (b.12th April 1960) the second daughter of Mr. Sebamalai and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer, C 31) married Selvarajah (b.6th Mar.1954) from Eluthumattuval and lived

in Tholagatty. They got married at St.James' Church, Vasavilan in 1988. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvily, Mirusuvil, Ariyalai, Manipay and now (Nov.2102) at Kachcheri, Jaffna. They had three children: 1. Senosan (b.21st Mar.1990), 2. Diathusa (in Oct.1991), 3. Hamilton (4th Oct.1993). [Information by Ms.Annamalar at Kachcheri, Jaffna. Ms.Annamalar and her daughter Diathusa are in the photo which was taken at their residence on 11th Nov.2012.]

C 72. Selvamalar & Sinnarajah and children



Ms. Selvamalar (9th Jan.1962) is the third daughter of Mr. Sebamalai and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer, C 31). She married her first cousin Sinnarajah (b.14th Jan.1948) (refer Family Tree 9, no.1.1.2 & refer also C 22) and lived in Tholagatty. They got married at St.James' Church on 28th Nov.1986. During the displacement they



lived in Atchuvily, Mirusuvil, Ariyalai, Manipay and now (Nov.2102) at Kachcheri, Jaffna. Mr.Sinnarajah died at Manipay on 8th Nov. 2001. They had four children: Nishanthi, Tuman, Besley & Nitharsa.

[Information by Ms. Selvamalar at Kachcheri, Jaffna. Mr.Sinnarajah and his wife Selvamalar and their two younger daughters Besley & Nitharsa are in the photos. The photos of Selvamalar and her daughters were taken at their residence on 11th Nov. 2012.]

C 73. Margaret (Muthamma) & Joseph Rasu (Rasu) and children



Ms.Margaret (Muthamma) (b.20th Nov.1927) the second daughter of Mr.Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 15, no.1) and his wife Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6) from Tholagatty married Joseph Rasu (Rasu) (b.25th May 1924) of Mirusuvil and lived there. From 1972 they lived in Tholagatty till they were displaced in 1990. During the displacement they lived in Mirusuvil, Pallai and in Point Pedro. Ms.Margaret (Muthamma) died in Mirusuvil on 25th Mar.1999; her husband Rasu is staying with one of his children in Point Pedro. They had ten children. For the details of the children (refer, D 09).

C 74. Thambar & wife and children

Mr.Thambar is son of Periyaan and his wife from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 20, no.1...). He married at Kadduwan and lived in Tholagatty. He was a farmer. During the displacement they lived in? They had six children: Rasathurai, Rasathi, Nadarajah, Selvan, Annapooranam and (another daughter).

C 75. Mariamangalanayaki (Mani) & Rasu and children

Ms. Mariamangalanayaki (Mani) (b.25th Oct.1944), the elder daughter of Mr.Manuel Sebamalai and his wife Aanasi from Tholagatty (refer, C 33). She is married to Mr.Rasu (b.17th Jan.1944) from Neerveli. Their marriage was solemnized at St. James' Church, Palaly South, Vasavilan on 10th Feb.1965 and they lived in Tholagatty till their displacement in 1990. During the displacement they lived in Neerveli, Eluthumadduval, Navali, Kokkuvil and now (Nov.2012) they are living at Kachcheri, Jaffna. They have four children:



1. Arulnayagam (b.15th Jan.1966), he is married in Avissawella,
2. Loorthunayaki (b.28th Jan.1971),
3. Arulmary (b.10th Mar.1981),
4. Arulrubini (26th Aug.1986),

[Information by Ms. Mariamangalanayaki (Mani) and husband Rasu. They are in the photo seated; standing from L to R: Arulmary, Arulnayagam, Arulrubini and Loorthunayaki. This photo was taken by the compiler at their residence in Jaffna on 11th Nov.2012.]

C 76. Mary Yogam & Jacob Jeyaratnam and children



Ms.Mary Yogam (b.19th Sept.1951) is the third daughter of Mr.Soosaipillai (Soosai) and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.4 & refer also C 26). She got married to Mr.Jacob Jeyaratnam (b.14th April 1945) from Kilinochchi. Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Palaly South, Vasavilan on 13th Nov.1981 and they lived in Tholagatty till their displacement in 1990. [Jacob Jeyaratnam is the brother of Ms.Sebamalaiamma (Yogarani / Yogam), the wife of Joseph (Thangarajah) (refer, E 58). The parents of Jacob Jeyaratnam were from the parish of OLR Jaffna, but lived in Kilinochchi.]. During the displacement they lived in Jaffna, Vaddakkachchi, Seraavil, Pokkanai and now (April 2013) they are living in Vepamkulam, Vavuniya. Ms.Mary Yogam and husband have three children: Jeya

Rexman (b.23rd Jan.1983), Mary Romila (b.22nd June 1984) and Mary Jenifa (b.7th Sept.1987).

[Information by Ms,Mary Yogam, Mr.Jacob Jeyaratnam and their younger daughter Mary Jenifa when the compiler met them at a wedding in Kotahena, Colombo on 11th April 2013. They are in the photo which was taken on the same day.]

C 77

[Families that are not in the above list have to be included.]

D. THE FOLLOWING IS THE LIST OF SOME OF THE FAMILIES / INDIVIDUALS FROM THOLAGATTY TAKEN DOMICILE ELSEWHERE BEFORE OCTOBER 1990:

- D 01. Alwines (Alfred), son of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Neerveli
 D 02. Marcellamany (Maniam), son of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Atchuvely
 D 03. Mary Navam, daughter of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Jaffna
 D 04. Mary Yogam, daughter of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Kilinochchi
 D 05. Mary Pushpam (Punitham), daughter of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Canada
 D 06. Premadas, son of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Sandilipay
 D 07. Philippurajah, son of Mr. Rappiel & Amutham, in Jaffna
 D 08. Stanislaus (Nesarasa alias Sinnappu), son of Mr. Rappiel & Amutham, in Jaffna
 D 09. Margaret (Muthamma), daughter of Mr. Sebamalai & Anpu, in Mirusuvil
 D 10. Kanagamma, daughter of Mr. Sebamalai & Anpu, in Veepamkulam
 D 11. Lily Malar (Sarasu), daughter of Mr. Sebamalai & Anpu, in Atchuvely
 D 12. Rajendram, son of Mr. Sebamalai & Anpu, in Jaffna
 D 13. Parameswary (Paramesu), daughter of Mr. Sebamalai & Anpu, in Kudarappu
 D 14. David (Sellakkili), son of Mr. Sebamalai & Anpu, in Jaffna
 D 15. Sahayam (Sahayar), son of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Atchuvely
 D 16. Velichchor, son of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Jaffna
 D 17. Santhiapillai, son of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Atchuvely
 D 18. Sebamalai (Iruthayam) son of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Jaffna
 D 19. Arockiam (Thangamma), daughter of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Jaffna
 D 20. Aanasi, daughter of Manuel & Arockiam, in Anchananthalvu,
 D 21. Aseervatham, son of Mr. Kaithar & his wife, in Jaffna
 D 22. Soosai, son of Mr. Kaithar & his wife, in Jaffna
 D 23. Velichchor, son of Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) & Elizabeth, in Jaffna
 D 24. Nallamma, daughter of Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) & Elizabeth, in Jaffna
 D 25. Annamma, daughter of Anthony & Ananthasi, in Jaffna
 D 26. Sebasty, son of Mr. Kaspar & his wife, in Jaffna
 D 27. Innesam, daughter of Ms. Javal & her husband Gabriel, in Jaffna
 D 28. Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu), son of Mr. Valatheese & his wife Savirasi, in Point Pedro
 D 29. Mariyanayagam, son of Mr. Kurusumuttu & his wife Rosamma (Nesam), in Ilamathuramkulam
 D 30. Joseph, son of Mr. Kurusumuttu & his wife Rosamma (Nesam), in Columbuthurai
 D 31. Mangalanayaki (Mangalam), daughter of Mr. Kurusumuttu & his wife Rosamma (Nesam),
 in Puthukkudiyiruppu
 D 32. Mariamalar (Annarathinam), daughter of Mr. Kurusumuttu & his wife Rosamma (Nesam),
 in Kudarappu
 D 33. Arockiam, daughter of Mr. Gnanamuttu & his wife, in Ariyalai
 D 34. Joseph (Maniam), son of Ms. Annamma & her husband Kathirgamu Arumugam, in Neerveli
 D 35. Sornamma (Pushpam), daughter of Mr. Joseph & Margaret (Ammapeethi), in Mirusuvil
 D 36. Anthony, son of Mr. Thiruchchelvam & wife Sellamma, in Mallakam
 D 37. Jertrude (Jeyaratnam), daughter of Mr. Savirimuttu & wife Gnanamma, in Kilinochchi
 D 38. Mary Selvarani (Rani), daughter of Mr. Aseervatham & wife Mariamma, in Colombo

D. THE FOLLOWING IS THE LIST OF SOME FAMILIES/INDIVIDUALS FROM THOLAGATTY TAKEN DOMICILE ELSEWHERE BEFORE OCTOBER 1990:

D 01. Alwines (Alfred), son of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Neerveli

Mr. Alwines (Alfred) is the eldest son of Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai) and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.4 & refer also C 26). He got married to Ms. Thavamani Mary Grace from Neerveli and lived there. They had five children:

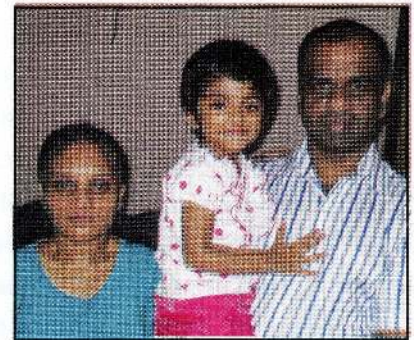
1. Alex, married his first cousin Jacintha (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.4.4.5 & refer, C 27, 5),
2. Mary married Anton,
3. Clementa, married her first cousin Jeyaseclan, (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.4.4.4 & refer, C 27, 4),
4. Soosaine (son) married Renota, 5. Henritian married Angelina,

[Information by Ms. Mary Magdalene (refer, C 27), the sister of Alwines (Alfred)]

D 02. Marsillamany (Maniam), son of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Atchuvely



Mr. Marsillamany (Maniam) (b. 7th Jan. 1942) is the third son of Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai) and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.4 & refer also C 26). He was married to his first cousin Ms. Regina (Vava) (b. 19th Oct. 1953), the eldest daughter of his uncle Santhiapillai and his wife



Veronica, (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.6 & refer also D 17), from Atchuvely and lived there. Their marriage was solemnized at St. Anthony's Church, Atchuvely on 23rd Mar. 1974. Mr. Marsillamany was a tailor. They are now (Feb. 2013) living in Puttalam since 1993. They had four children:

1. Anton Reginald, 2. Anton Registan (Robin), 3. Maxmela (Anusha),
4. Rexmela,

[Information by Mr. Marsillamany (Maniam), wife and children on the day the compiler visited them in Puttalam on 27th Feb. 2013. They are in the photo which was taken on the same day. From L to R: Their second son Anton Registan (Robin), wife Ms. Regina (Vava), Mr. Marsillamany (Maniam) and their elder daughter Maxmela (Anusha). Their eldest son Anton Reginald, his wife and child are in the second photo which was taken at their residence in Colombo on 4th Feb. 2013.]

D 03. Mary Navam, daughter of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Jaffna



Ms. Mary Navam (b. 12th Nov. 1948) is the second daughter of Mr. Soosaipillai (Soosai) and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.4 & refer also C 26). She was married to Mr. Thevasagayam (b. 25th June 1942), the younger son of Mr. Soosai and his wife Elisam from Koiyathottam, Jaffna (refer Family Tree 25, no.2) and lived in Thundi, Columbuthurai. They got married at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 26th May 1972. (It is said that Mr. Thambar, the father of Soosai or the grandfather of Mr. Thevasagayam, was from Tholagatty, Vasavilan.) During the time of displacement they lived in Vanni, Ramanathapuram and in some other places. Mr. Thevasagayam died in Feb. 2007; his wife Mary Navam and children are now (Nov. 2012) living in Valanpuram, Columbuthurai. They had three children: Sassi, Sassi Kumar and Calistella. [Information by Ms. Mary Navam, she is in the photo which was

taken at her residence on 12th Nov. 2012.]

D 04. Mary Yogam, daughter of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma,

Ms.Mary Yogam (b.19th Sept.1951) is the third daughter of Mr.Soosaipillai (Soosai) and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.4 & refer also C 26). She got married to Mr.Jacob Jeyaratnam (b.14th April 1945) from Kilinochchi. Their marriage was solemnized at St.James' Church, Palaly South, Vasavilan on 13th Nov.1981 and they lived in Tholagatty till their displacement in October 1990. They are in the photo. [For details refer, C 76]

**D 05. Mary Pushpam (Punitham), daughter of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Canada**

Ms.Mary Pushpam (Punitham) is the fourth daughter of Mr.Soosaipillai (Soosai) and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.4 & refer also C 26). She got married to Mr.Jesuthas (Puhanan). They are now living in Canada and they have three children:

1. Nailson, married in Canada on 22nd Aug.2011 to Thepajini the daughter of Mr.James & Annamary Rejeswary (refer Family Tree 12, no.5.2.3 & refer also C 24),
2. Nelentine,
3. Luxion.

[Information by Ms,Mary Magdalene (refer, C 27), the sister of Mary Pushpam (Punitham).]

D 06. Premadas, son of Mr. Soosaipillai & Gnanamma, in Sandilipay

Mr.Premadas is the youngest son of Mr.Soosaipillai (Soosai) and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.4 & refer also C 26). He got married to Ms.Gertrude from Sandilipay and lived there. They are now living in Canada. They have three children: Charlina, another daughter and a son.

[Information by Ms,Mary Magdalene (refer, C 27), the sister of Premadas.]

D 07. Philippurajah, son of Mr. Rappiel & Amutham, in Jaffna

Mr. Philippurajah (b.3rd Oct.1947), son of Mr.Rappiel & Amutham (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.5 & refer, C 12) from Tholagatty, Vasavilan married Ms.Mary Grace (Rathi) (b.12th Mar.1948) from Koiyathottam, Jaffna. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna in 1974. They lived in Tholagatty till 1984. They have three daughters. During the displacement they lived in Atchuvely, Jaffna, Chavakachcheri, Kilali and now they are living at Old Park Road, Jaffna. All their daughters have got married. They are: Jancy, Mexico and Mary Sulakshana.



Mr. Philippurajah is the elder brother of Mr.Stanislaus (Nesarasa alias Sinnappu)

(refer, D 08) and Ms.Mariamamma (Nesarathinam) (refer, C 14). His wife Ms.Mary Grace (Rathi) is the younger sister of Mr.Christian Emmanuel (Coco) (refer, C 14 & refer Family Tree 8, no.1.4.4). [Information by Mr.

Philippurajah and his wife. They are in the first photo. Two of their daughters are in the other photo: From L to R, Ms.Mexico the second daughter and Ms.Jancy the eldest daughter. These photos were taken at their residence at Old Park Road, Jaffna when the compiler visited them on 8th May 2013.]

**D 08. Stanislaus (Nesarasa alias Sinnappu), son of Mr. Rappiel & Amutham, in Jaffna**

Mr.Stanislaus (Nesarasa alias Sinnappu) (b.16th April 1950), son of Mr.Rappiel & Amutham (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.5 & refer, C 12) from Tholagatty married Monica from Palaly and lived in Jaffna. Their marriage took place in 1969. They have four children, two sons and two daughters. Mr.Stanislaus (Nesarasa alias Sinnappu) is the twin brother of Ms.Mariamamma (Nesarathinam) (refer, C 14). [Information by his sister Ms.Mariamamma (Nesarathinam). Mr.Stanislaus (Nesarasa alias Sinnappu) is in the photo.]



D 09. Margaret (Muthamma), daughter of Mr.Sebamalai & Anpu, in Mirusuvil

Ms.Margaret (Muthamma) (b.20th Nov.1927) the second daughter of Mr.Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 15, no.1) and his wife Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6) from Tholagatty married Joseph Rasu (Rasu) (b.25th May 1924) of Mirusuvil and lived there. From 1972 they lived in Tholagatty till they were displaced in 1990. During the displacement they lived in Mirusuvil, Pallai and in Point Pedro. Ms.Margaret (Muthamma) died in Mirusuvil on 25th Mar.1999; her husband

Rasu is staying with one of his children in Point Pedro. They had ten children, (refer also C 73).

1. Nesan Anthony (Thuraiyaia) (b.26th Mar.1947) married Malar from Point Pedro and lives there. They have a daughter and five sons.
2. Regina (Rathinamani) (b.4th Sept.1948) married Soosaithasan from Point Pedro and lives there. They have six sons and a daughter. [Mr.Soosaithasan and Ms.Malar are brother and sister].
3. Jacintha Sebanayaki married Thevarajah (refer, C 68).
4. Irathinaiya married his first cousin Rathi (refer Family Tree 15, no.1.3.1 & D 10), daughter of Kanagamma and her husband. They have two daughters and a son.
5. Spampathy Alahaiya married his first cousin Mary Jesleen (Raja Sulocina) (refer, E 68),
6. Jeyakody married Jeyaseeli (refer, C 51).
7. Samarakody married Jeyarani, daughter of Nesarajah and his wife (refer, C 34) from Tholagatty. They have a son and a daughter.
8. Robert Selvakody (b.8th July 1961) married his first cousin Mary Rajaselvi (Rajes) (refer, E 69).
9. Yogarajah (Ratha) married Gowry from Cheddikulam and they have three daughters; living in Vavuniya.
10. Yogeswary (Jegani) (b.19th Aug.1969) married Jeyathanan (Vincent) (refer, E 70),
[Information by Yogeswary (Jegani) in Paris, France on 3rd Sept. 2011. Mr. Joseph Rasu (Rasu) and his wife Margaret (Muthamma) are in the photos.]

D 10. Kanagamma, daughter of Mr.Sebamalai & Anpu, in Veepankulam

Ms.Kanagamma the third daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 15, no.1) and his wife Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6) from Tholagatty married Mr..... from Veepankulam and lived there. They had four children.

1. Rathi, married her first cousin Irathinaiya (refer Family Tree 15, no.1.2.4 & D 09, 4) and has three children.
2. Jesley,
3. Vethanayagam,
4. Marian Devika (Leena),

D 11. Lily Malar (Sarasu), daughter of Mr.Sebamalai & Anpu, in Atchuvely



Ms.Lily Malar (Sarasu) (b.7th May 1934) the fourth daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 15, no.1) and his wife Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6) from Tholagatty married Mr.Arulappu Anthonypillai (b.1st Oct.1930) from Atchuvely and lived there. They might have got married in 1952. During the displacement they lived in various places and finally in



Kodikamam. Mr.Anthonypillai died in Kodikamam on 16th Oct.2010. His wife, Lily Malar (Sarasu) now (July 2012) lives with one of her

children in Allarai North, Kodikamam. They had eight children:

1. Georgerajah (b.in 1956),

2. Euchristasa, (His son Judsin Prasanna is married to Britta Virgini, the daughter of Ranjini (Ranji) and her husband J.Cyril (refer, A 15).
3. Juster (b.4th Oct.1961), married Gnanamalar and living in Kodikamam,
4. Anton Robert (b.20th Sept.1964),
5. Anton Vimalathas (Poongkili) (b.29th Mar.1967), married Casilda from Kayts. They got married in 1991. They have three children: two daughters and a son. All are living in Palermo, Italy.
6. Concepta (b.12th May 1969),
7. Rajeswary (9th May 1973), married Sasikumar (b.in 1976) from Kumulamunai, Naachchikkuda. Their wedding took place in 2000. They have five children. Rajeswary and her family also got displaced due to the war and they lived in Puthumaththalan area and they were affected by the war. Rajeswary now works in Palermo, Italy.
8. Senesta (b.6th Nov.1975),

[Information by their children Anton Vimalathas (Poongkili) and Rajeswary, when the compiler visited them in Palermo, Italy on 22nd June 2012. They are in the second photo which was taken on the same day. Their parents, Mr.Arulappu Anthonypillai and his wife Lily Malar (Sarasu) are in the first photo.]

D 12. Rajendram, son of Mr.Sebamalai & Anpu, in Jaffna

Mr.Rajendram (b.in 1940) the second son of Mr.Thevasagayam Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 15, no.1) and his wife Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6) from Tholagatty married Thavamani from Jaffna and lived there. He was a mason. They did not have any children.

D 13. Parameswary (Paramesu), daughter of Mr.Sebamalai & Anpu, in Kudarappu

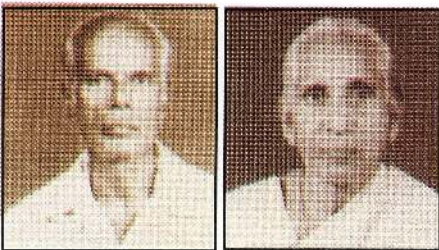
Ms.Parameswary (Paramesu) the youngest daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 15, no.1) and his wife Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6) from Tholagatty married Mr.Sebamalai from Kudarappu and lived there. They had three sons and four daughters. They got displaced and lived in Vanni and were affected by the war. Parameswary (Paramesu) and two of her sons and a daughter died in shell attack at Udaiyarkaddu in Puthumathalan area in Mar.2009. Her Husband and the other children are now (June 2012) living in Maamunai in Kudarappu. Ms.Parameswary (Paramesu) was the God-mother of her niece Rajeswary (refer, D 11, 7). [Information by her niece Rajeswary, when the compiler met her in Palermo, Italy on 22nd June 2012.]

D 14. David (Sellakkili), son of Mr.Sebamalai & Anpu, in Jaffna

Mr.David (Sellakkili) the youngest son of Mr.Thevasagayam Sebamalai (refer Family Tree 15, no.1) and his wife Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6) from Tholagatty married Ms.Lilliette, the eldest daughter of Gnanamma (Mani) and her husband from Matthew's Road, Jaffna (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.3.5) and lived there. He died on 12th Aug.2013.

D 15. Thevasahayam (Sahayam /Sahayar), son of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Atchuvely

Mr.Thevasahayam (Sahayam/Sahayar) (b.in 1914) is the elder son of Mr.Gabriel and his wife Susanam from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1).



He got married in Atchuvely to Ms.Mariamma (Thangamma) (b. in 1919), the daughter of Mr.Abraham (Avurarpillai) and his wife Arockiam (refer Family Tree 24, no.3). Mr. Thevasahayam (Sahayam/Sahayar) and wife lived in Atchuvely. Mr.Thevasahayam died in May 1990 and his wife died Sept.1994. They had six children.



1. Philomina (Loorthamma) (b. in 1940) married Nadchethiram (b.in 1933) from Kayts; they got married on 9th Sept. 1963; they had only a son, Clement Quintus;
2. Alfred,
3. Mariathas,
4. Mary Rita (Kaani),
5. Selvanayagam (Aiyathamby),
6. Francis (Mani) married Marianne and living in London, UK now. They have three children: Jackson, Caroline and Wilson. [Information by Philomina



(Loorthamma) and Francis (Mani), their children. Mr.Thevasahayam (Sahayam/Sahayar) and his wife are in the photos above and their eldest daughter, Philomina (Loorthamma) is in the other single photo. Their son Francis (Mani) and his wife are in the coloured photo which was taken in London, UK when the compiler met them on 12th Sept.2009.]

D 16. Velichchor, son of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Jaffna

Mr.Velichchor (b. in 1920) is the second son of Mr.Gabriel and his wife Susanam from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1). He got married to Ms. Mariamma, daughter of Inesam and her husband Thambipillai (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.7.1). They lived in Jaffna and had eleven children. Mariamma died in Colombo and Mr.Velichchor lives in Colombo. [Information by Mr.Sebamalai (Iruthayam) (refer, D 18), the younger brother of Velichchor. Mr. Velichchor is in the photo.]



D 17. Santhiapillai, son of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Atchuvely

Mr.Santhiapillai (b. in 1921) is the third son of Mr.Gabriel and his wife Susanam from Tholagatty (refer Family



Tree 8, no.1.1). He was an employce at K.K.S cement factory. He got married in Atchuvely in 1952 to Ms.Veronica (b. in 1931), sister of Mr.Soosaipillai and Francis (refer Famaily Tree 24, nos.2.4.2 & 2.4.3), and lived there. They had five children.

1. Regina (Vava), married Marsillamany (Maniam) (refer, D 02),
2. Jacintha (Baby),
3. Gracitha (Babi) married her first cousin Vimalanathan (Rajan) (refer Family Tree 12, no.6.1.3) and living in Canada,
4. Imelda, 5. Collinestin,

[Inforamtion by their eldest daughter, Regina (Vava). Mr.Santhiapillai and his wife are in the photo with Rexmela their grand-daughter.]

D 18. Sebamalai (Iruthayam) son of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Jaffna

Mr.Sebamalai (Iruthayam) (b.2nd July 1927) is the fourth son of Mr.Gabriel and his wife Susanam from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1). He got married in



Koiyathottam, Jaffna to Ms.Ritamma (Poomani) (b.12thDec.1931), daughter of Ms.Annamma and her husband Aseervatham (Sellathamby) (refer Family Tree 12, no.2.2). Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna on 18th Nov.1961. They live in Koiyathottam, Jaffna and they have five children.



1. Immaculata Ranjini (b.in 1962), married Vincent Duke of Stanley Road, Jaffna. They got married at the Church of Our Lady of Sorrow at New Chetty Street, Colombo in 1991. They have three children: Two daughters and a son. The whole family now lives in Paris, France.
2. Valentine Ratnakumar (b.in 1964), married Vanaja from Neerveli,
3. Remegeious Rajakumar (b.in 1966), married Veronica from Tallalai,
4. Reginald Suthanthirakumar (b.in 1969) married Robina (refer, A 25, 6),
5. Rejes Anurakumar (b.17th Oct.1973), married Sandhiyakumari (Kumari) (b.26th Jan.1978) from Maho. They got married at St.Lawrence's Church, Wellawatta on 24th Aug.2002. They have two children: Alenkumar (b.15th May 2003), Anojini (b.21st Dec.2006). They are also living in Koiyathottam, Jaffna.

[Information by Mr.Sebamalai (Iruthayam) and his wife Ritamma and their daughter-in-law Sandhiyakumari (Kumari), when the compiler visited them in Koiyathottam, Jaffna on 1st May 2012. Mr.Sebamalai (Iruthayam) and his wife are in the first photo and his son Rejes Anurakumar and wife are in the second photo.]

D 19. Arockiam (Thangamma), daughter of Mr. Gabriel & Susanam, in Jaffna

Ms.Arockiam (Thangamma) (b.28th Aug.1931) is the fourth daughter of Mr.Gabriel and his wife Susanam from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1). She was married to Mr.Philip (Thiraviam) (b.in Mar.1920) from Palaly South, Vasavilan. They first lived in Tholagatty and then in 1956, after the birth of their third child they went to live at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They had eight children (refer Family Tree 12, no.6.1). Mr.Philip was a mason and he died on 18th May 1969. Ms. Arockiam (Thangamma) stayed with her eldest daughter in Jaffna and died on 2nd Sept.2011. (refer also B 25). [Information by Ms. Arockiam (Thangamma) who is in the photo which was taken at her residence in Jaffna on 1st Feb.2009]

**D 20. Aanasi, daughter of Manuel & Arockiam, in Anchananthalvu**

Ms.Aanasi (Annamma) is the second daughter of Mr.Manuel and his wife Arockiam from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.2). She got married to Mr.Nadesu whose baptismal name was Christopher from Jaffna and they lived in Anchananthalvu. They had only one child: Alagarajah. He is married to Ms.Cecilia from OLR parish, Jaffna and has four children. Mr.Alagarajah and family now (June 2012) live in Paris, France. [Information by Mr.Alagarajah]

D 21. Aseervatham, son of Mr. Kaithar & his wife, in Jaffna

Mr.Aseervatham (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.3) is the son of Mr.Kaithar and his wife from Tholagatty. He got married to Ms.Packiam and lived in Koiyathottam, Jaffna. They had six children.

1. Esthaki,
2. Chellachchi, married Aseervatham (refer Family Tree 5, no.1.3) and lived in Koiyathottam. They had a daughter Rosemalar; she married Yogarajah, he died in France in 2010.
3. Mariathas, 4. Theresamma, 5. Anthonypillai, 6. Muthamma,

D 22. Soosai, son of Mr. Kaithar & his wife, in Jaffna

Mr.Soosai (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.4) is the son of Mr.Kaithar and his wife from Tholagatty. He got married to Ms.Mariamamma and lived in Koiyathottam, Jaffna. They had four children.

1. Albert, 2. Lehuri (Sinnakkili),
3. Simeon (Jacob/Yacob), married Susana Pushamalar of Uduvil (refer, E 71), 4. Agnes.

[Information by Susana Pushamalar, in Paris, France]

D 23. Velichchor, son of Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) & Elizabeth, in Jaffna

Mr.Velichchor (b.7th Dec.1923), the elder son of Mr.Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) and his wife Elizabeth (Sinnapillai/Sinnapeddai) from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 9, no.3), is a mason. He got married to his first cousin Mariamma, daughter of his maternal uncle Mr.Sebasty and his wife Marypillai (Mary) (refer Family Tree 10, no.3). They lived in Jaffna at Matthew's Road and had two daughters. Mariamma (b.22nd Dec.1929) died in Jaffna on 23rd Mar.2006. Mr.Velichchor lives with his elder daughter's family in Jaffna.

1. Emelda Angela (Thavamani), married Anton Ariyaratnam (refer, E 80),
2. Amalautpava Rathi (Jeyamani) (b. in 1956) was a clerk at Jaffna MPCs. She got married to Mr.Mariathas (Mani) (b.21st Oct.1953) from Kopay South. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna in June 1986. They are living in Kopay South and they have three children: Hensman Roy (b. in 1988) is at the University of Jaffna doing a BA degree in agriculture; Delani (b. in 1990) is a teacher; and Nirmaly Sujani (b. in 1992). [Met them in Kopay on 21st April 2012]

[Information by Mr. Velichchor in May 2012; Mr.Velichchor and wife Mariamma are in the photos.]

D 24. Nallamma, daughter of Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) & Elizabeth, in Jaffna

Ms.Nallamma, is the youngest daughter of Mr.Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) and his wife Elizabeth (Sinnapillai/Sinnapeddai) from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 9, no.3). She got married to Mr.Sebamalai from Jaffna and lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They had five children.

1. Jacintha,
2. Jeevan,
3. Jero,
4. Vasanthi,
5. (Juvarajah),

[Ms.Nallamma is in the photo]

**D 25. Annamma, daughter of Anthony & Ananthasi, in Jaffna**

Ms.Annamma (b.13th April 1934) is the younger of the two daughters of Mr.Anthony and his wife Ananthasi from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 10, no, 2). She got married to Mr.Arulappu (b.18th Dec.1932), the eldest son of Mr.Soosai and his wife Elisam from Koiyathottam, Jaffna and lived there (refer Family Tree



25, no.2). (It is said that Mr.Thambar, the father of Soosai or the grandfather of Mr. Arulappu, was from Tholagatty, Vasavilan.) Mr.Arulappu was a mason and he died in Jaffna on 14th Jan.1976. Ms.Annamma stayed with her eldest son Mr.Yogarajah in Passaiyor Jaffna and died there on 31st Mar. 2012. Ms.Annamma and husband Arulappu had four children:

1. Yogarajah (refer, A 80),
2. Amalathas (b.13th May 1959) married Mariamalar of Grand Street, Negombo in 1987 and they have two daughters: Mary Sharmila (b.13th Oct.1989), Christina (b.17th July 1997). [The compiler met them in Paris, France on 3rd Sept.2011.]
3. Mariatherese,
4. Paul.

[Mr.Anthony, the father of Ms.Annamma and Mr.Sebasti (refer Below D 26) are brothers.]

[Information by Mr.Yogarajah their son on 1st May 2012. Ms.Annamma and her husband Arulappu are in the photos. Mr.Amalathas their second son, his wife and the daughters are in the other photo which was taken on 3rd Sept.2011 in Paris.]

D 26. Sebasty, son of Mr.Kaspar & his wife, in Jaffna

Mr.Sebasty (b.in 1891) is one of the sons of Mr.Kaspar and his wife from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer Family Tree 10). He was married to Ms.Marypillai (Mary) (b.in 1894) the youngest daughter of Mr.Thio and his wife Mathalenal also from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 12). They first lived in Tholagatty and from 1920 onwards lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. Mr.Sebasty died in 1980 and his wife Marypillai (Mary) died in 1984. They had eight children:



1. Gnanamma (Muttu), (b.15th April 1916); she was unmarried; was a member of the Third Order of Franciscan and was a member of some other pious associations in St.Mary's Cathedral Parish, Jaffna. She died on 20th Jan.2004.
2. Santhiapillai,(died young, was a policeman),
3. Arulappu (Sinnathamby), (died young),
4. Aanasipackiam (Packiam) (refer, E 72),
5. Aseervatham (Selvam) (refer, B 03),



6. Mariamma (refer, D 23),
7. Mary Margaret (Malar) (died young),
8. Mariathan (Thuraiyaia) (b.7th Mar.1938), married Flora (Baby) and had four children. He worked in the Postal Service Department as Post Master. After his retirement he and his family migrated to Canada. He died there on 16th Dec.2012.

[Information by Anasipackiam (Packiam) and Aseervatham (Selvam) their children. Mr.Sebasty and his wife Marypillai (Mary) are in the first photo and their eldest daughter Gnanamma (Muttu) and their youngest son Mariathan (Thuraiyaia) are in the single photos.]

D 27. Innesam, daughter of Ms.Iaval & her husband Gabriel, in Jaffna

Ms. Innesam, daughter of Iaval and her husband Gabriel (refer, family Tree 12, no.4) from Tholagatty married Mr.Savirimuttu, son of Mr.Thamar and Jothy (refer Family Tree 13), from Palaly South, Vasavilan. After their marriage they got settled down in Jaffna at Matthew's Road. They had five children. (For the details of the children refer, B 48.) Ms.Iaval the mother of Innesam is the elder sister of Ms.Marypillai (Mary), the wife of Mr.Sebasty (refer, D 26).

D 28. Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu), son of Mr. Valatheese & his wife Savirasi, in Point Pedro



Mr.Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu) (b.6th Mar.1929) is the eldest son of Mr. Valatheese & his wife Savirasi from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer Family Tree 14, no.1). He was a carpenter and he was also one of those worked in fixing the roof of St.James' Church at Vasavilan during the final stages. He was also an actor and director of "Naattu Koothu" (நாட்டுக்கூத்து). He got married to Ms.Rosamma (Sellaratnam) (b.8th May 1933), the second daughter of Ms.Nadchethiram and her husband Soosai from Point Pedro (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.3) and lived in Point Pedro. Mr.Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu) died in Point Pedro on 18th Dec.2003 and

his wife Rosamma died also in Point Pedro on 5th May 2005. They had six children. Two of their sons, Wenceslaus (Gunam) and his younger brother Sountharanayagam died in Point Pedro on 10th May 1985 (This piece of information was conveyed to the compiler in 1985 by Mr.Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu) himself).

1. Leenus Navaratnam (b.23rd Sept.1953), (refer, C 02),
2. Jeyaratnam (Indra) (b.23rd Dec.1954), (refer, E 73),
3. Wenceslaus (Gunam) (b.28th Sept.1956; d.10th May 1985),
4. Stephen Amirthanayagam (Chandran) (8th Feb.1959) married Ms.Sumithra (refer, D 33),
5. Pathumainayagam (Rajakulam) married Maheswari Geetha from Columbuturai in 1987 and lived in Point Pedro. They went to France in 1992 and they are living in Paris. They have three children: Vimalaselvam, Vinoja and Vinijan. (Maheswari is the sister of Ilankeswaran (Ranjan) the husband of Rosaline Chandrika (Chandra) (refer, A 68, 5).
6. Sountharanayagam (b.16th Aug.1967; d.10th May 1985),



[Information by the eldest son Leenus Navaratnam and the daughter Jeyaratnam (Indra) of Mr.Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu). Mr.Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu) and his wife Rosamma (Sellaratnam) are in the photos. Their son Pathumainayagam (Rajakulam) and family are in the other photo which was taken when the compiler met them in Paris, France on 3rd Sept.2011. From left to right: Pathumainayagam (Rajakulam), wife Maheswari Geetha, son Vinijan and daughter Vinoja.]

D 29. Mariyanayagam, son of Mr. Kurusumuttu & his wife Rosamma (Nesam), in Ilamathuramkulam

Mr.Mariyanayagam (b.20th Feb.1939) is the elder son of Mr.Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) and his wife Rosamma (Nesam) from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer Family Tree 14, no.2 & refer also C 01). He got married on 3rd Nov. 1964 to Ms.Annamma from Ilamathuramkulam, Vavuniya and lived there. They had four children: Amalan, Rosa, Mary Rosaline and Mary Angeline. Mr.Mariyanayagam died at Ilamathuramkulam on 2nd July 2011. [Information by Ms.Annamma, his wife.]

D 30. Joseph, son of Mr. Kurusumuttu & his wife Rosamma (Nesam), in Columbuturai

Mr. Joseph (b. 14th April 1944) is the third son of Mr. Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) and his wife Rosamma (Nesam) from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer Family Tree 14, no.2 & refer also C 01). He got married to Ms. Mariyanayaki (b. 24th Dec. 1955) from Columbuturai. Their marriage was solemnized at the Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary at Columbuturai in 1978. They live in Columbuturai and they have five children.

1. Thevasuresh (b. 13th Jan. 1980),
2. Thevamahilmalar (b. 5th Jan. 1982),
3. Thevanilesh (b. 9th Feb. 1984),
4. Thevamahilwathy (b. 24th May 1987),
5. Thevanimal (b. in 1989),

[Information by Mr. Joseph, who is in the photo with his wife.]

D 31. Mangalanayaki, (Mangalam) daughter of Mr. Kurusumuttu & his wife Rosamma (Nesam), in Puthukkudiyiruppu

Ms. Mangalanayaki (Mangalam) (b. in 1945) is the second daughter of Mr. Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) and his wife Rosamma (Nesam) from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer Family Tree 14, no.2 & refer also C 01). She got married to Mr. Manuelpillai (Aiyachchi) from Puthukkudiyiruppu in Mullaitivu. Their marriage might have taken place in 1967 or 1968. They first lived in Tholagatty and after some years they went to Puthukkudiyiruppu and lived there. They had nine children. Ms. Mangalanayaki (Mangalam) died in 2004 and her husband lives in Puthukkudiyiruppu. Mr. Manuelpillai (Aiyachchi) is the younger brother of Mr. Gnanapragasam (Adaikkalam) (refer, C 27). [Information by Mr. Joseph (refer, D 30), her brother.]

D 32. Mariamalar (Annarathinam), daughter of Mr. Kurusumuttu & his wife Rosamma (Nesam), in Kudarappu

Ms. Mariamalar (Annarathinam) (b. in 1945) is the third daughter of Mr. Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) and his wife Rosamma (Nesam) from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer Family Tree 14, no.2 & refer also C 01). She got married to Mr. Swampillai (Ponnuthurai) from Kudarappu and lived there. They had five daughters. Due to the war situation they were displaced in Vanni and were moving from place to place. Mr. Swampillai (Ponnuthurai)



and their eldest daughter died in shell attack at Mullivaikkal area on 16th May 2009. After living over a year in an IDP camp in Vavuniya, Ms. Mariamalar (Annarathinam) and some children were living in Point Pedro in April 2012.

1. Subera Rosemary (unmarried) died on 16th May 2009,
2. Atputhaselvanayaki (Robincila) is a teacher; married her second cousin Julius Vijeyasegaram (b. 27th Sept. 1968) (refer Family Tree 14, no.1.2.4 & refer, C 09, 4). They have a daughter; now living in Point Pedro.
3. Judes Amalanayaki (Alli), married Anton Jesurajah (refer Family Tree 15, no.5.1.7) the youngest son of Sebamalaiamma (refer, B 36). They are living now in Point Pedro and they have four children.
4. Anestella (Latha); she is a nun in the Congregation of the Apostolic Carmel. Her religious name is Sr. Mary Anestella. She made her novitiate at Gampaha Convent and made her first Religious Profession in Jan. 2007.
5. Mary Ansela

[Information by Ms. Mariamalar (Annarathinam) and her daughter Atputhaselvanayaki (Robincila) in Point Pedro when the compiler visited them on 28th April 2012. Ms. Mariamalar (Annarathinam) and her husband Swampillai (Ponnuthurai) are in the photos on the top. Subera Rosemary is in the other photo in saree. Atputhaselvanayaki (Robincila) together with her husband and daughter is in the other photo; this photo and her mother's photo were taken on 28th April 2012.]



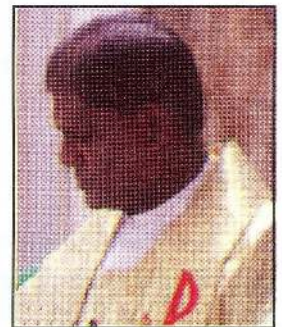
D 33. Arockiam, daughter of Mr.Gnanamuttu & his wife, in Ariyalai

Ms.Arockiam (refer Family Tree 14, no.3), daughter of Mr.Gnanamuttu and his wife from Tholagatty married Mr.Seenithambi from Ariyalai and lived there. They had four sons and a daughter, Sumithra. Ms.Sumithra (b.4th Jan.1963) married Stephen Amirthanayagam (Chandran) (8th Feb.1959), son of Mr.Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu) and his wife Rosamma (Sellaratnam) from Point Pedro (refer Family Tree 14, no.1.1 & refer also D 28). Their marriage took place on 13th Nov.1985. They have seven children; living in Point Pedro.

[Information by Ms.Sumithra. She is in the photo with one of her children. The photo was taken in Jan.2009.]

D 34. Joseph (Maniam), son of Ms. Annamma & her husband Kathirgamu Arumugam, in Neerveli

Mr.Joseph (Maniam) (b.5th July 1939), the second son of Ms. Annamma and her husband Kathirgamu Arumugam (refer Family Tree 18, no.2) from Tholagatty, married Rajeswary (b.in 1945) from Neerveli and lived there. They got married on 10th Feb.1960. [Rajeswary is the niece of Mr.Sinnathamby (Alfred) – refer, C 65]. Mr.Joseph was a mason. They had four sons. Mr.Joseph went to Paris, France in January 2013 to join his wife and his sons and he died there on 16th April 2013.



1. Francis (b.19th Feb.1961), a Priest in the Diocese of Jaffna; he was ordained on 15th Dec.1994.

2. Robinson 3. Royce

4. Rodsan (b.3rd Aug.1970) married Ms. Mary Consalin (b.4th Nov.1977) (refer A 64, 3), the second daughter of A.Soosaipillai (Selvarajah) and his wife Mary Conseka (Concy) (refer, A 64) from Palaly South, Vasavilan. Their registration took place on 17th Dec.2006; and their wedding took place in France on 6th May 2007. They have three children and they are living in Paris, France.



[Information by Mr.Joseph (Maniam) who is in the first photo which was taken on 12th Nov.2012. His youngest son Rodsan and family is in the second photo which was taken in Paris, France in Sept.2011. His eldest son, Fr.Francis is the other photo which was taken on 25th July 2013 at St.James' Church at Vasavilan.]

D 35. Sornamma (Pushpam), daughter of Mr.Joseph & Margaret (Ammapeethi), in Mirusuvil

Ms. Sornamma (Pushpam) (b.15th June 1938), the only child of Mr. Thaveedu Joseph (refer Family Tree 19, no.2 & C 11) and his wife Margaret (Ammapeethi) (refer Family Tree 21, no.8) from Tholagatty, married her first cousin Mr.Rajendram (b.9th Mar.1933) (refer Family Tree 21, no.3.2). They got married in Aug.1958 and lived in Mirusuvil and in Tholagatty. Due to the civil disturbance in the 1980s they moved to live in Kotahena, Colombo in 1991. Mr.Rajendram died there on 26th Jan.1998 and his wife Sornamma (Pushpam) also died there on 11th June 2003. They had ten children; almost all the children are living abroad after the death of their parents.

1. Arulnesan (b. in 1959), living in Canada,
2. Rajasulojanayagam (Chandran/Raja) (b.2nd Jan.1962) married Ms.Doris (b.7th Jan.1965) daughter of Mr.Navam (Sinnamani) and his wife Sebamani from Mallakam. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Lucia's Cathedral, Kotahena, Colombo on 9th Oct.1991. They went to Palermo, Italy in 1992 and are living there. They have only a daughter, Ribella (b.22nd Aug.1993) born in Palermo.



3. Mary Sulosana (Ravindra/Ravi) married and living in Bergamo, Italy.
4. Alice Marina (Jeya) married and living in Swiss.
5. Genita (Baby) married Royce Manoharan (refer, A 68, 4 & refer Family Tree 12, no.6.2.4), son of Mr.Moses and his wife Ms.Annamariamamma (Mani) (refer, A 68). They have two children: Rebecca and Jenison. All are living in Canada.
6. Jeyancesan (Daya), living in Italy.
7. Gunaseelan (Thurai), living in France.
8. Satkunaseelan (Rasa), 9. Jovenita, living in Italy, 10. Ithayanesan, living in Swiss.

[Information by their son Rajasulojanayagam (Chandran/Raja) and daughter Mary Sulosana (Ravindra/Ravi). Mr.Rajendram and his wife Sornamma (Pushpam) are in the first photo which was taken at the wedding of their son Rajasulojanayagam at St.Lucia's Cathedral, Kotahena, Colombo on 9th Oct.1991. Rajasulojanayagam, wife and daughter are in the other photo, taken at Palermo, Italy on 20th June 2012.]

D 36. Anthony, son of Mr. Thiruchchelvam & wife Sellamma, in Mallakam

Mr. Anthony, the third son of Mr. Thiruchchelvam (refer Family Tree 21, no.9 & refer also C 60) and his wife Sellamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.4) married Rani from Mallakam and lived there. Mr.Anthony was a storekeeper at the KKS cement factory and later when the factory was dysfunctional due to the civil disturbance he worked at the Red Cross Society in Jaffna as a security guard. He and his wife had three daughters and a son: Roshani, Sinthuja, Dyani and Chellam.

D 37. Jertrude (Jeyaratnam), daughter of Mr.Savirimuttu & wife Gnanamma, in Kilinochchi



Ms.Jertrude (Jeyaratnam) (b.20th Jan.1947) is the eldest of the three children of Mr.Savirimuttu and his wife Gnanamma from Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 15, no.1.1 & refer also C 08). She got married in 1975 to Mr.Edward (Alagu) (b.14th Oct.1942) from Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They live in Kilinochchi since their wedding and they have six children.



1. Venista (Komathy) (b.11th Aug.1976), married Soosainathan (b.9th June 1959) and they have a son Samesh Amalesh born on 13th Nov.2002. Venista is a trained catechist.
2. Edmund (b.5th May 1979),
3. Everesta (b.9th Aug.1980),
4. Edwin (b.19th Aug.1984),
5. Ruban (b.11th June 1986),
6. Jerista (b.in Aug.1990),

[Information by Venista (Komathy). Ms.Jertrude (Jeyaratnam) and her husband Edward (Alagu) are in the first photo and Venista, her husband and her son are in the second photo which was taken in Colombo on 10th Nov.2013]

D 38. Mary Selvarani (Rani), daughter of Mr.Aseervatham & wife Mariamma, in Colombo

Ms.Mary Selvarani (Rani) (b.20th Jan. 1947) is the second daughter of Ms.Mariamma and her husband Aseervatham from Tholagatty (refers, C 29 & refer also Family Tree 10, no.2.1). She got married to Mr.Kingston (b.18th Nov.1944), son of Mr.Gnanapragasam from Colombo (originally from Kayts). Their marriage was solemnized at St.James's Church, Vasavilan on 19th June 1989. From the time of their marriage they are living in Colombo. They do not have any children.

[Information by Mr.Kingston and wife Mary Selvarani (Rani) on 20th May 2012.]

D 39.....

E. The following list of names are of some of the Children, grand-children etc of those families in sections A, B, C and D:

E 01 Mr. Calistus Jeganathan & wife Subajini

Mr. Calistus Jeganathan (refer, A 01, 3) is the second son of Mr. Arulappu and his wife Loorthupalanayaki. He is married to Subajini of Eachammoddai, Jaffna. They now live in Colombo.

[Mr. Calistus Jeganathan and his wife Subajini are in this photo which was taken at St. Lucia's Cathedral, Kotahena, Colombo on 7th Feb. 2009]



E 02 Mr. Alex Ravindran & Merlin and children



Mr. Alex Ravindran (b. 26th July 1970) the third son of Mr. Arulappu and his wife Loorthupalanayaki (refer, A 01), married Merlin (b. 9th Nov. 1976) the youngest daughter of Ms. Mariamma and her husband Sebamalai from Kudarappu (or the granddaughter of Ms. Reginamma (Sinnamma) (refer, B 16) from Kudarappu). Their marriage was solemnized at St. Peter's Church, Mullaitivu on 30th Sept. 1998. During the displacement in 1990 Alex Ravindran went to Vanni from Palaly South, Vasavilan and then lived in Kudarappu and got married in Mullaitivu and now he and his family is living in Kopay South. They have two children: Sujitha (b. 30th

Sept. 1999) and Vinitha (b. 31st Oct. 2008). Merlin's mother Mariamma died in Tsunami in Kudarappu along with some other family members on 26th Dec. 2004 (refer, B 16, 3). [Information by Alex Ravindran and his wife Merlin. The compiler met them in Kopay South at their residence on 22nd April 2012.]

E 03 Rev. Sr. Thavarani, C.R.,

Sr. Thavarani, C.R. (b. in Sept. 1955) (refer, A 02, 6) the fifth daughter of Gabriel Jacob (Sinnathamby) & Arockiam (Ariamuttu) became a Nun in the Semi-Contemplative Order of the Congregation of the Rosarian Sisters. She joined the Congregation at 'Amalivanam' Convent at Atchuvely in 1976. She made her final profession in 1992. In 2009 she was the Superior of 'Amalivanam' Convent at Atchuvely and now (April 2012) she is the Superior at their Convent in Paranthan.

[Sr. Thavarani is in this photo which was taken at the convent in Paranthan on 12th April 2012.]



E 04 Ms. Maria Chandravathani (Vathani) & husband Jegatheeswaran and children

Ms. Maria Chandravathani (Vathani) (b. 15th Mar. 1969), the youngest daughter of Mr. Jacob and his wife Arockiam (Ariamuttu) (refer, A 02), is a teacher and a graduate (Econ. Special) from the University of Jaffna. She is married to Markandu Jegatheeswaran (b. 8th June 1968) of Navatkuli. He is a printer. Their wedding took place at the Church of Our Lady of Refuge in Jaffna on 22nd May 2003. They have two children: Shobertsian (b. 13th June 2004), Gishojiya (b. 17th May 2009). They are now living at Convent Road, Jaffna. [Information by Maria Chandravathani (Vathani) and Markandu Jegatheeswaran]

E 05 Ms. Anita & husband Jesurajah and children

Ms. Anita (b. 10th June 1974), the eldest daughter of Thiruchelvam John (Thuraisingham) & Parameswary (refer, A 04), is married to Mr. Jesurajah (b. 9th Jan. 1971) from Kayts in May 1995; they have three children: Stephan (b. 26th Mar. 1998); Jessica (b. 19th Feb. 2003); Laura (10th July 2009). They are now living in Bern, Swiss.

[Information by Anita and husband who together with their children are in the photo which was taken in Bern, Swiss when the compiler met them on 17th Aug. 2011]



E 06 Ms. Jenita Rohini (Susi) & her sister Ms. Jenita Suganthini (Sutha)

Ms. Jenita Rohini (Susi) (b. 3rd Sept. 1971), the eldest daughter of Mr. D. Thevasagayam (Sellathamby) and his wife Ritamma (Rasathi) (refer, A 19), married Mariadas Thaveetharasa (b. 5th April 1972) of Saarayadi, Nelliady; has a son, Thanukshan born on 7th Oct. 2008. Their marriage took place at St. Mary's Church, Kopay on 7th June 2001. Mr. Thaveetharasa works as a security guard. They are now (April 2012) living in Kopay South.



Ms. Jenita Suganthini (Sutha) (b. 23rd April 1974),

the second daughter of Mr. D. Thevasagayam (Sellathamby) and his wife Ritamma (Rasathi) (refer, A 19), married Sellathurai St. John Rajan (b. 17th June 1967) of Kopay. Their marriage was solemnized at St. Joseph's Church, Puthukkudiyiruppu, Mullaitivu on 3rd Nov. 1997 during the time of their displacement. They have three children: Ludvin Kishani (b. 9th Aug. 1998), Kishan Berdin (b. 20th Dec. 1999) and Dinuja (b. 23rd June 2005). Mr. Sellathurai St. John Rajan is a carpenter by profession. They too are now (April 2012) living in Kopay South. [Information by Ms. Jenita Rohini (Susi) and Ms. Jenita Suganthini (Sutha). Ms. Jenita Rohini (Susi) is in the first photo with her husband and her child. Ms. Jenita Suganthini (Sutha) is in the other photo with her husband and her children.]

E 07 Rev. Fr. Mariyanayagam, OMI

Fr. Mariyanayagam, omi, (refer, A 21, 1) is the eldest son of Mr. P. Rayappu and his wife Elizabeth. He was born in 1948 and had his primary education at Oddahappulam RCTM School and the secondary education at Vasavilan Madiya Maha Vidiyalayam. Few years after his secondary schooling he joined the Oblate Juniorate (St. Joseph's O.M.I Seminary) at Columbuthurai, Jaffna in 1972 for his initial priestly training and studies. [Before joining the Seminary he was employed as Boarding Master at St. Joseph's Orphanage which was functioning then at the present St. Joseph's O.M.I Seminary premises.] He was promoted and sent to do his studies in philosophy at the Oblate College of Philosophy at Farm Road, Mattakkuliya, Colombo in 1974 and after completing the said studies he continued his

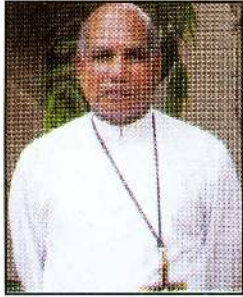
religious studies and training at Sacred Heart Novitiate in Bandarawela. He completed his initial priestly formation and Theological studies at the National Seminary at Ampitiya, Kandy and was ordained a priest at St. Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna by Bishop Deogupillai, the Bishop of Jaffna, on 29th August 1980. He celebrated his First Thanksgiving Mass in his parish at St. James' Church, Vasavilan on 31st August 1980.

After his ordination he was appointed as assistant to the Rector at St. Joseph's O.M.I Seminary, Columbuthurai, Jaffna and after two years there he was transferred to the Sacred Heart Novitiate in Bandarawela as assistant to the



Novice Master. In 1986 he was sent to Rome for some specialization in the area of Christian Spirituality and he obtained a Master's Degree in Theology from the Dominican University, "Angelicum". (Previously he had a Bachelor Degree in Theology when he completed his studies at Ampitiya, Kandy.) On his return in 1987 he continued his work at Sacred Heart Novitiate in Bandarawela till October 1990 and from there he was appointed co-pastor at Fatima Church, Maradana, Colombo and in August 1993 he was appointed as one of the chaplains to the National

Hospital, Colombo. He did that ministry at the hospital while having residence at the Archbishop's House, Borella till June 1996; then he went to India to work with the Oblate Fathers in the mission. He served on the staff at 'Nivedanam' (the residence for the Oblate students in Philosophy) at Christ School Road, Bangalore from June 1996 to March 2000. While serving there he registered himself for a PhD degree at St.Peter's Pontifical Institute at Malleswaram, Bangalore and defended his thesis in March 2000 and obtained a Degree in Theology with specialization in Spirituality. He was then transferred to the Oblate Juniorate (De Mazenod Juniorate)



at Perambakkam, in Thiruvallur District, Chennai and he served on the

staff till he was called back to Sri Lanka in February 2002 to be the Novice Master at Sacred Heart Novitiate in Bandarawela where he served in that capacity till August 2005. After a year of sabbatical in Sri Lanka he was sent as missionary to Lesotho in Southern Africa in March 2007. He served on the staff at the 'Mater Jesu' Oblate Scholasticate at Roma, Lesotho till January 2012. He returned to Sri Lanka and after spending some time at the Oblate Provincial House at Mattakkuliya, Colombo, doing some work in the library, he was sent to be on the staff at the Oblate Scholasticate, Ampitiya, Kandy in November 2013. [The first photo was taken at the ordination ceremony at St.Mary's

Cathedral, Jaffna, on 29th Aug. 1980. Seated next to Bishop Deogupillai is Rev.Fr.Bernard Quintus, omi, the Oblate Provincial Superior at that time. The second photo was taken on the occasion of the reception and the First Thanksgiving Mass ceremonies at St.James' Church, Vasavilan on 31st Aug. 1980. Fr.Mariyanayagam is seen in between his parents and standing behind his mother is his godfather Mr. Mariampillai (refer, A 55), the elder brother of his mother. The one who is seen next is Mr. Soosaipillai (refer, A 43), first cousin of his mother. Fr.M.Norbert, the Parish Priest is seen on the extreme right. In the third photo which was taken in 1998, Fr.Mariyanayagam, the second from the right, is seen with some priests and nuns in front of the "Nivedanam" Oblate House in Bangalore, India. The fourth photo was taken in May 2012. [All these above details are about myself, the compiler of these information, Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi]

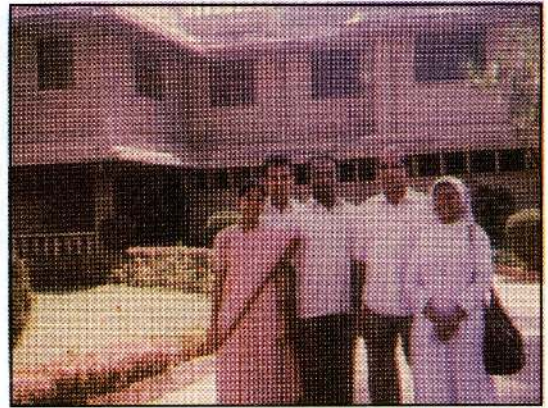
E 08 Rev. Sr.Victoria Bernadette (Rasathi) RGS,



Sr.Victoria Bernadette (Rasathi) RGS, daughter of Mr. P.Rayappu and his wife Elizabeth (refer, A 21, 5) professed her final vows as Good Shepherd Nun in December 1995. She worked in Munnakkarai, Negombo; Slave Island; Kochchikade (Colombo); Mutuwal; Pinnawela; Kandy Good Shepherd Convent; Yatiantota; Sea Street Convent, Negombo; Vavuniya; Negombo at Ave Maria Convent and now she is in Kochchikade (Colombo). Before joining this active Order

of the Good Shepherd she was in the Semi-Contemplative Order of the Rosarian Sisters for about 10 years. She is the younger sister of Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi. [This photo was taken on her Final Profession

day as Rosarian nun at "Amalivanam" Convent Atchuvely on 12th May 1984. From left to right: Fr.R.Mariyanayagam, omi, Sr.Victoria and Rev.Mother Bernard C.R, the Prioress General of the Rosarian at that time. In the single photo she is in the dress of the Good Shepherd Sisters; the photo was taken in Feb.2014.]



E 09 Ms. Belindarani (Ratha) & husband Anton Suganthan and children

Ms. Belindarani (Ratha) (b. in Nov. 1971), the youngest daughter of Mr. P. Rayappu and his wife Elizabeth (refer, A 21, 9) is married to Mr. Anton Suganthan, son of Mr. Poologasingham and his wife Ms. Ritamma (Rita) of Adappan Road, Gurunagar, Jaffna. Their wedding took place in Colombo on 28th December 2000. They are now living in Colombo. Mr. Anton Suganthan is the Manager at the Branch Office of the Express Newspapers at Wattala. They have three children, two daughters and a son. [Information by Fr. R. Mariyanayagam, omi. Ms. Belindarani (Ratha), her husband and children are in the photo which was taken in Colombo on 10th April 2012]

**E 10 Mr. Anton Rajanayagam & wife Theva Jeyamalar (Sinnappaddu) and children**

Mr. Anton Rajanayagam (b. 23rd Nov. 1959), the eldest son of Rappiel Joseph and his wife (refer, A 27) married Theva Jeyamalar (Sinnappaddu) (b. in Sept. 1963) his first cousin, the youngest daughter of his father's sister Nesamma (refer, A 35). Their marriage took place at St. Anthony's Church, Point Pedro in



June 1991. They have four children, twins Yanuraj and Yanaraj (born on 12th Sept. 1994), Caniston (b. 17 Jan. 1999) and Laksana (b. 3rd June 2004). During the displacement Anton Rajanayagam and his wife Theva Jeyamalar too lived with their parents in various places and when they got married they were in Point Pedro, and they continued to stay there after their marriage. [Information by Anton Rajanayagam and Theva Jeyamalar; they are in the photos; their children are in the other photo which was taken at their residence in Point Pedro on 29th April 2012]

E 11 Mr. Mariathas (Thasan) & wife Amutha and children

Mr. Mariathas (Thasan) (b. 8th Sept. 1966), the second son of Rappiel Joseph and his wife (refer, A 27), married Amutha (b. in Feb. 1974), daughter of Sinnathurai from Anchananthalvu. Their marriage took place at the Church of Our Lady of Good Health, Anchananthalvu on 25th May 2002. From the time of their marriage they are living in Point Pedro and they have three children: Mathusalini (b. in Feb. 2003), Jencika (b. in Aug. 2005) and Jenistan (b. 24th April 2009).

[Information by Mariathas (Thasan) and wife Amutha; together with the children they are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Point Pedro on 29th April 2012]

E 12 Ms. Rosaria Sasini & husband Nixon and children

Ms. Rosaria Sasini (b. in Sept. 1974) is the elder daughter of Mr. James and his wife Theresamma (Selvam) (refer, A 28). She married Nixon (b. 15th April 1971) of Kopay, son of Mr. Arulappu and his wife Soosamma who is the younger sister of Mr. Gabriel Pragasam (refer, A 50). They got married in France on 20th Jan. 2001; has three sons (Canistan b. 6th Aug. 2002, Thanujan b. 27th Oct. 2003, Lathusan b. 25th Aug. 2005) and living in Paris, France. [Information by Rosaria Sasini and husband Nixon; they are in the photo with their children.]



E 13 Mr.James Rajkumar (Rohan) & wife Dusmarina (Dusmala) and children,

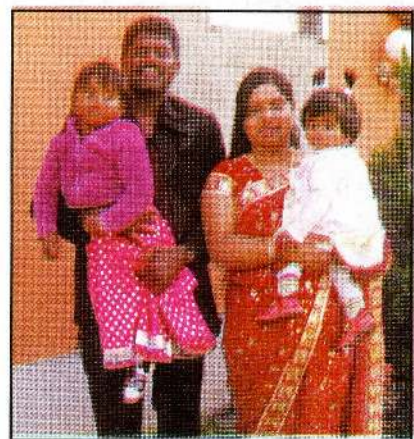
Mr.James Rajkumar (Rohan) (b.9th May 1971) the eldest son of Mr. Arokianathar and his wife Marypushpam (Yohamma) (refer, A 40) is married to his first cousin Dasmarina (Dasmala) (b. in 1980) the eldest daughter of his father's youngest sister Amalautpavanayaki (Kili) and husband T.Sebamalai (Anton) (refer, A 13). He went to Norway in 1993 and Dusmarina went to Norway in 1999 and their marriage took place there on 11th Dec. 1999. They have three children: Roshman (b.28th Jan. 2002); Ronshan (22nd Dec. 2003); Roshina (b.20th May 2005) and they are now living in Oslo, Norway. James Rajkumar (Rohan) is a singer and he does stage performances. He did his studies at Vasavilan Madiya Maha Vidiyalayam up to Advance level. [Information by James Rajkumar (Rohan) and his wife Dasmarina (Dasmala); they are in the photo which was taken on the day of their wedding.]

**E 14 Mr.Deens Rajkumar (Rexan), married to Sherine Sassi Meloni,**

Mr.Deens Rajkumar (Rexan) (b.15th Jan 1973) the second son of Mr. Arokianathar and his wife Marypushpam (Yohamma) (refer, A 40) is a graduate from the University of Jaffna. He has a BBA degree in management; later he did Chartered Accounting and MBA in Colombo. His wife Sherine Sassi Meloni from Uduvil is also a graduate; they got married in Sri Lanka in 2003 and they have two children: Deenuja and Reshana. They migrated to Canada in 2009.[Information by Mr. Arokianathar, father of Mr.Deens Rajkumar (Rexan)]

E 15 Mr.Maris Newton and wife Rebecca Ruby,

Mr. Maris Newton (b.23rd May 1980), the third son of Mr. Arokianathar and his wife Marypushpam (Yohamma) (refer, A 40) is a graduate from the University of Jaffna and he has a B.Sc degree. His wife Rebecca Ruby (b.in Sept.1981) is from Kaddappirai. She went to Germany in 1990 and studied there and graduated as Dental Assistant. Maris Newton and Rebecca Ruby got married in Germany on 1st July 2007 and they are living in Germany. They have two children: Bjula and Jolanta. [Information by Maris Newton and his wife in Oslo, Norway in Aug.2012. Mr. Maris Newton, his wife and children are in the photo.]

**E 16 Mr. Nelson & wife Jeyanthy and children**

Mr.Nelson (b.17th Dec.1961) the eldest son of J.Philip Fernandez & Atputhamma (Thangamani) (refer, A 41) is married to his first cousin

Jeyanthy (b.in April 1968), the elder daughter of his mother's younger brother Sebamalaimuttu (Selvaratnam) and wife Mariapushpam (Nallamma) (refer, A 25). Jeyanthy went to Germany in Feb. 1992 and Nelson went to Germany in Jan. 1993 and they got married there on 20th Aug. 1995. They have four children, all were born in Germany: Jabez (b.26th April 1997); Janson (b.1st Dec. 1998); Jemimah (b.in Jan.2000); Joshem (b.16th July 2003). The whole family went to London, England in 2007 and they have settled down there. [Information by Nelson and Jeyanthy; they are in the photo with their children. In the front row from L to R: Joshem, Jemimah and Janson. In the rear row from L to R: Jabez, Nelson and Jeyanthy. This photo was taken in London, England when the compiler met them on 20th Sept.2011.]

**E 17 Mr.Anton Charles & wife Regina and son**

Mr.Anton Charles (b.30th June 1958) the elder son of Mr. N.Gnanapragasam and his wife Mary Josephine (Nallamma) (refer, A 42), is married to Ms.Regina (b.21st Sept.1960) from Chinabay, Trincomallee. Their marriage took place in France in 1996. They have only a son, Jonathan (b.24th Feb. 1998) and they are living in Paris, France. Anton went to France in April 1991.



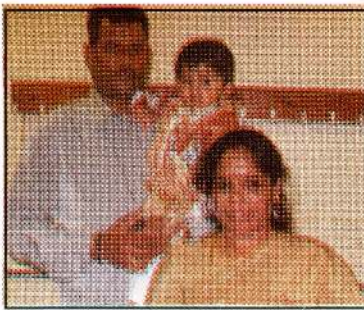
[Information by Anton Charles and his wife; with their son in the middle they are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Paris when the compiler met them on 10th Oct.2009.]

E 18 Ms.Mary Cecilia (Mala) & Mariyanayagam and children

Ms.Mary Cecilia (Mala) (b.17th July 1960), the fourth daughter of Mr. N.Gnanapragasam and his wife Mary Josephine (Nallamma) (refer, A 42), is married to Mr.Mariyanayagam (b.1st July 1953) of Nelliady, the younger brother of Soosaipillai, the husband of her sister Mary Conseka (Concy) (refer, A 64); they have three children: Michel (b.23rd Dec. 1990), Melani (b.26th July 1993) and Milochane (b.19th April 1995). Ms.Mary Cecilia (Mala) went to London in 1989 and got married in 1990 and now the whole family is living in Paris, France. [Information by Mary Cecilia (Mala) and her husband Mariyanayagam. They are in the photo with their children, from L to R: Michel, Milochane, Mary Cecilia (Mala), Melani and Mariyanayagam. The photo was taken at their residence in Paris when the compiler met them on 7th Oct.2009.]



E 19 Mr.Anton Julius (Gunaseelan) & wife Jeyakumari (Jeya) and children



Mr.Anton Julius (Gunaseelan) (b.26th Aug. 1969) the youngest son of Mr. N.Gnanapragasam and his wife Mary Josephine (Nallamma) (refer, A 42), is married to Jeyakumari (Jeya) (b. 16th Dec. 1971) from Mallakam. Anton Julius (Gunaseelan) went to England in Aug. 1993 and got married in London on 14th Feb. 2004. They have two sons at the time the compiler of this information met them on 12th Sept.2009: Anojan (b.6th Mar.2005) & Anistan (b.22nd April 2008). The whole family lives in London, England. [Information by Anton Julius (Gunaseelan); he is in the photo with his wife and the second son. The photo was taken in London when the compiler met them on 12th Sept.2009.]

E 20 Mr.Kulasegaram (Kulam) & wife Casilda and children

Mr.Kulasegaram (Kulam) (b.30th Dec. 1961) son of Mr.Sinnathamby and his wife Packiam (refer, A 48), married Casilda (b.2nd Nov.1969) the second daughter of Ms.Imelda and husband from Kochchikade, Colombo. Their marriage took place at St.Lucia's Cathedral, Colombo on 16th Sept.1995. Kulasegaram first went to France in 1984 and returned to Colombo and got married and went back with his wife in 1995 and they are now living in Paris, France. They have three children: Reshmon (b.27th Feb. 1997), Stephanie (b.5th Dec.1999) and Rohit (b.20th June 2003). [Information by Kulasegaram (Kulam); he is in the photo with his wife and children; From L to R: Rohit, Casilda, Kulasegaram (Kulam), Stephanie and Reshmon. This photo was taken at their residence in Paris, France when the compiler met them on 20th Aug. 2011.]



E 21 Mr.Rajasegaram (Mohan) & wife Geetha and children

Mr.Rajasegaram (Mohan) (b.2nd Sept.1964), son of Mr.Sinnathamby and his wife Packiam (refer, A 48), married Geetha (b.26th July 1973) daughter of Mr.Kandasamy and wife Annamalar of Uduvil. They got married in Canada on 26th Oct. 1996 and they are living there. They have two daughters: Sofiaa (b.11th Sept.1999) & Geerthy (b.1st May 2001). [Information by Rajasegaram (Mohan); In the photo from L to R: Sofiaa, Rajasegaram (Mohan), Geetha and Geerthy. This photo was taken in Oslo, Norway when the compiler met them at a wedding function on 25th Aug. 2012.]



E 22 Mr. Jeyasegaram (Jeya) & wife Tharjini and children

Mr.Jeyasegaram (Jeya) (b.28th Oct.1967), son of Mr.Sinnathamby and his wife Packiam (refer, A 48), married Tharjini (b.8th Feb.1976) of Jaffna. They got married in India on 11th June 2001. They are now living in London. Jeyasegaram first went to London in 1989. They have two daughters: Apisha (b. April 2004) & Mitusa (b. Dec.2007).

[Information by Jeyasegaram and Tharjini; they are in the photo with their daughters. This photo was taken in London on 12th Sept.2009]

**E 23 Mr.Kirubakaran (Kiri) & wife Ranjana and children**

Mr.Kirubakaran (Kiri) (b.14th

Dec.1969), the youngest son of Mr.Sinnathamby and his wife Packiam (refer, A 48), married Ranjana (b.23rd Nov.1977) of Point Pedro; they got married in London on 9th Sept.2001 and they are living now in London, England. They have three children – Ashley, Stafena and Tiana.

[Information by Kirubakaran (Kiri); In the photo from L to R: Tiana, Kirubakaran (Kiri), Ashley, Ranjana and Stafena. This photo was taken in Oslo, Norway when the compiler met them on 25th Aug. 2012.]

E 24 Mr.James (Rajan) & Rohini (Thuraiamma) and children

Mr.James (Rajan), son of Mr.Thevasagayam and Arulamma (refer, A 54), is married to Ms.Rohini (Thuraiamma), daughter of Mr.Matthias and his wife Reginamma (Rathinam) (refer, A 36). They got married in France and they have two children (Steeve & Virgini). They are now living in Paris, France. [Information by James (Rajan) and wife Rohini (Thuraiamma); they are in the photo which was taken in Paris, France when the compiler met them on 3rd Sept.2011.]

E 25 Mr. Pushparajah (Babi) & wife Shereen and children

Mr.Pushparajah (Babi) (b.24th Jan.1965), son of Mr.Thevasagayam and Arulamma (refer, A 54), went to Swiss in 1989. He got married in Swiss on 24th Jan.1997 to Ms.Shereen from Colombo. They have two daughters: Bennysta (b.25th Feb.1999) and Beulah (b.18th Oct.2002); the whole family lives in Swiss. [Ms.Shereen is the younger sister of Merlin Mala, wife of Anton (refer, C 33, 7)] [Mr. Pushparajah (Babi) and his two daughters are in the photo which was taken when the compiler met them at their residence in Swiss on 19th Aug.2011]

**E 26 Ms.Jeyarani (Mani) & husband Edmund and children**

Ms.Jeyarani (Mani), the younger daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam and Arulamma (refer, A 54), is married to Edmund, son of Mr.Philip (Thiraviam) and his wife Arockiam (Thangamma) (refer, B 25 & D 19) (refer also Family Tree 12, no.6.1.6.). They got married in Paris, France and living there; they have three children – Thanisa, Joyel & Meleys.

[Information by Jeyarani (Mani) and Edmund. They are in the photo together with their children. This photo was taken at their residence in Paris, France when the compiler met them on 7th Oct.2009.]

E 27 Mr.Jacob Rajakumar, married to Ms.Atputharani,

Mr.Jacob Rajakumar (b.3rd Nov.1963) is the only son of Mr.Mariampillai and his wife Rasamma (refer, A 55) from Palaly South, Vasavilan. He got married to Ms.Atputharani (Rani) (b.9th June 1962), the daughter of his father's first cousin Arulamma (Sinnamani) (refer Family Tree 11, no.4.4 & refer, B 14) and husband Anthonypillai. They got married at St.Thomas' Church, Point Pedro in 1984. They had only a son, Thineswaran (Thinesh) (b.20th Mar.1985); Jacob Rajakumar died on 22nd May 1986. His wife and son are now living in Jaffna. [Information

by Ms.Rasamma, the mother of Jacob Rajakumar and his wife

Ms.Atputharani (Rani). Mr.Jacob Rajakumar is in the first photo. His wife is in the other photo which was taken at a function in Jaffna on 11th May 2013.]

E 28 Ms.Rajawathana (Sellam) & Donald (Suri)

Ms.Rajawathana (Sellam) (b. 18th July 1968) is the youngest daughter of Mr.Mariampillai and his wife Rasamma (refer, A 55) from Palaly South, Vasavilan. She got married on 27th Jan.1997 to Mr.Arulappu Donald (Suri) (b. 9th Jan.1965) from Station Road, Jaffna. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Anthony's Church, Point Pedro. They lived in Colombo for some time and now they are living in Point Pedro. Mr. Donald (Suri) is a mason. [Mr.Arulappu Donald (Suri) and wife Ms.Rajawathana (Sellam) are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Kochchikade, Colombo on 22nd Jan. 2009]

**E 29 Mr.Jereem Gracian & wife Mary Dhakshini,**

Mr.Jereem Gracian (b.11th May 1977), the second son of Mr. Mahadeva and his wife Carmelamma (Carmel) (refer, A 79 & B 27), holds an external BA degree from the University of Jaffna and is employed at CTB in Jaffna. He got married on 16th Feb.2012 to Ms. Mary Dakshini (b.14th Oct.1978), daughter of Mr.Sivarajah and his wife Jeyaseeli (Pushpa) (refer, A 75). Mary Dakshini is a graduate (B.A Hons, Econ. special) from the University of Jaffna and is now employed at the Point Pedro Urban Council. They are living in Point Pedro. They have a son Jeremiah, born on 28th Dec.2012. Mary Dakshini's grandmother Ms. Rasamma (refer, A 55) is also staying with them. [Information by Mr.Jereem Gracian and wife Mary Dakshini who are in the photo with their

son. This photo was taken at a function in Jaffna on 11th May 2013.]

E 30 Ms.Mercy Alberta & husband Ilango Mariathan and children

Ms.Mercy Alberta (b.5th July 1979), the eldest daughter of Mr.Sountharanayagam (Yogarajah) and his wife Mary Angela (Selva) (refer, A 58), is a graduate teacher. She is married to Mr.Ilango Mariathan (b.18th Oct.1976) from Koiyathottam, Jaffna and living there. Their marriage was solemnized at the Cathedral in Jaffna on 15th Nov.2006. They have two children: Vandat Mario (b.14th Mar.2008) and Ruth Sahana (b.14th Aug.2009).

[Information by Ms.Mercy Alberta and her husband; they are in the photo with their children. This photo was taken at the residence on 1st May 2012.]

E 31 Mr. Albert Regan & wife Gnanarajini and child

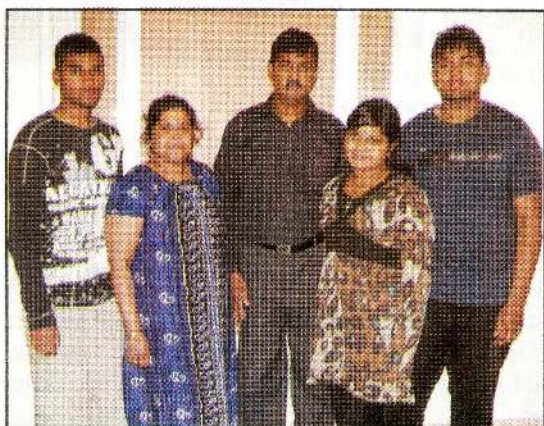
Mr. Albert Regan (b.1st Nov.1981), elder son of Mr.Sountharanayagam (Yogarajah) and his wife Mary Angela (Selva) (refer, A 58), is a graduate from the University of Jaffna. He also did a postgraduate studies on counseling at the University of Madras, India and obtained a Master degree in that field. He is married to Ms,Gnanarajini, the eldest daughter of Ms.Rose Mary & husband Thirignanam (refer, E 82), on 21st June 2008. They have a daughter and living in Trincomalee. [Information by Mr.Albert Regan and his wife; they are in the photo with their daughter. This photo was taken at the wedding of his brother (refer, E 84) in Jaffna on 11th May 2013.]

E 32 Mr.Stanislaus & wife Mary Angela and children

Mr.Stanislaus (b.27th Mar.1957) is the elder son of Mr.Moses and his wife Annamariamamma (Mani) (refer, A 68 & C 55). He got married to Mary Angela (b.17th Aug.1965) from Point Pedro. Their wedding took place in France on 25th Aug.1991; and they have three children: Jean Sebastian (b.26th Sept.1992), Jobard (b.18th Feb.1995) and Jasmala (b.13th Aug.1997). The whole family lives in Paris, France. Mr.Stanislaus' maternal grandfather, Mr. Nicholas Thevasagayam was the younger brother of Ms.Nicholas Mariamuttu, the maternal grandmother of Mary Angela. [Information by the family. This photo was taken by the compiler at their residence in Paris, France on 8th October 2009. From left to right: Jean Sebastian, Jasmala, Mary Angela, Stanislaus and Jobard]

E 33 Mr.Constantine & wife Rose Mary and children

Mr.Constantine (b.22nd Dec.1958) is the second son of Mr.Moses and his wife Annamariamamma (Mani) (refer, A 68 & C 55). He first went to Italy in Dec.1980 and moved to France in 1981. He got married to Rose Mary (b.21st June 1964) from Kopay South, daughter of Mr.Gabrielpillai and wife Arockiam (Thangarasam), in Paris at Concourt Church on 23rd Aug.1992. They have three children; all were born in Paris, France: Jenisia (b.6th May 1993), Jenistan (b.31st Oct.1994) and Jenisious (b.20th Mar.1997). The whole family lives in Paris, France. [Information by the family members; they are in the photo, from L to R: Jenistan, Constantine, Jenisious, Rose Mary and Jenisia.]

**E 34 Ms. Rosaline Chandrika (Chandra) & husband Ilankeswaran (Ranjan) and children**

Ms.Rosaline Chandrika (Chandra) (b.16th Aug.1963) is the elder daughter of Mr.Moses and his wife Annamariamamma (Mani) (refer, A 68 & C 55). She went to France in 1982 and got married to Ilankeswaran (Ranjan) (b.27th Sept.1958) of Columbuthurai on 29th August 1987 in Paris, France (Registration was on 11th May 1987). They have five children: Ronald (b.30th April 1988), Ronsan (b.16th Oct.1990), Rokulan (b.12th Sept.1992), Regithan (b.7th April 1994) and Lourthica (b.15th Jan.1997). The whole family lives in Paris, France. [Information by Rosaline Chandrika (Chandra) and husband. They are in the photo with their daughter and two sons on either side. This photo was taken by the compiler at their residence on 8th Oct.2009.]

E 35 Ms.Sumithra & husband Stanislaus and children

Ms.Sumithra (b.16th April 1968) is the third daughter of Mr.Moses and his wife Annamariamman (Mani) (refer, A 68 & C 55). She is married to her first cousin, Stanislaus (b.3rd May 1968) (the son of her mother's brother Annarathinam, (refer Family Tree 16, no.1.2.2).



They got married in Point Pedro in 1991 and they live in Point Pedro. They have two children: Nirosha (Vino) born on 25th Aug. 1992 and

Princely (Vinoth) born on 1st April 1995. Nirosha got married to Mr.Nicholas from Crow Island, Mattakkuliya on 6th Feb.2013. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Church, Mattakkuliya, Colombo-15. [Information by Sumithra; she and her husband are in the first photo; her daughter Nirosha and her husband Nicholas are in the second photo which was taken on the day of their wedding at Mattakkuliya, Colombo on 6th Feb.2013. The first photo was also taken on that day.]

E 36 Mr.Jacob Donas & wife Suganthini (Suganthi) and children

Mr.Jacob Donas (or Jeggab Donas) (b.26th July 1974), son of Mr.Moses and his wife Annamariamman (Mani) (refer, A 68 & C 55), married Suganthini (Suganthi) (b.1st April 1980) from Suthumalai, Manipay. The registration of their marriage took place in Sri Lanka on 26th Aug.2002. They are now living in Paris, France and they have three children: Sugith Doshan (b.26th Oct.2003), Jemil Sushan (b.11th July 2006) and Jemisha (20th Feb.2008).

[Information by Mr.Jacob Donas and his wife; they are in the photo with their children. This photo was taken at their residence when the compiler met them on 31st Aug.2012.]

**E 37 Ms.Pushparani (Rani) & husband Arulanandam (Anandam) and children**

Ms.Pushparani (Rani) (b.18th Dec.1953) is the eldest daughter of Mr.Solomon and his wife Jeyamma (Jeyam) of Mirusuvil (refer B 02). She is married to Mr.Arulanandam (Anandam) (b.4th Dec.1939) (refer Family Tree 21, no.3.4) of the same place,



Mirusuvil and living there. They have five children:

Ayantharani (Mala) (b.28th April 1972); Jerome Pushparaj (10th Feb.1974); Bernard Jesurajah (Jesley) (b.26th Feb.1976) married Robina (b.30th April 1979) from Thoodaveli, Mannar - married on 9th April 2008 at Thoodaveli; Antonita (Anandi) (31st Mar.1979) is married to Mr.Michael (Jeya) and living in Jaffna; and Rachel Victoria (Vino) (b.8th Sept.1981) is married to Philip Thavaselvam (refer Family Tree 15, no.1.4.6 & A 30, 6). [Information by Ms.Pushparani (Rani) and her husband; they are in the photo with their two younger daughters; from L to R: Antonita (Anandi), Rachel Victoria (Vino), Pushparani (Rani) and Arulanandam (Anandam). This photo was taken at their residence on 31st Jan.2009. Bernard Jesurajah (Jesley) and his wife are in the second photo which was taken on the day of their wedding.]

E 38 Ms.Mary Antonia (Malika) & husband Wickneswarn and children

Ms.Mary Antonia (Malika) (b.18th Aug.1964) is the third daughter of Mr.Solomon and his wife Jeyamma (Jeyam) of Mirusuvil (refer B 02). She is married to Mr. Wickneswarn (b.9th July 1961) of the same place and having three children. They got married in 1996. They are now living in Jaffna. Children: Roshan Vijayarajah, Mirisa (b. in Mar.2000) and Sarmini.

[Information by Ms.Mary Antonia (Malika) and her husband; they are in the photo with their children; from L to R – Standing: Mirisa and Roshan Vijayarajah; Seated: Wickneswarn, Sarmini and Mary Antonia (Malika). This photo was taken in Jaffna on 17th April 2012.]

**E 39 Mr.Charles Josephnayagam & wife Sebamalaiamma (Rasamany) and children**

Mr.Charles Josephnayagam (b.4th Nov.1959) is the second son of Mr.Aseervatham and his wife Sebamalaiamma (refer, B 03). He is married to Ms.Sebamalaiamma (Rasamany) (b.16th Aug.1958), daughter of Mr.Thambiah & Theresamma of Mugamalai. Their wedding took place in France on 15th Nov. 1992. They have three sons: Smith Yves (b.16th Oct.1994), Simpson Levy (b.25th Aug.1996) & Simbron Lamy (b.23rd Oct.1999); all were born in France and the whole family is living there, in Paris. [Information by Charles Josephnayagam, wife and children; they are in the photo which was taken at their residence on 2nd Sept.2011; from L to R: Smith Yves, Sebamalaiamma (Rasamany), Charles Josephnayagam, Simbron Lamy and Simpson Levy.]

E 40 Mr.Marcellus Anton Kumar & wife Malini and children

Mr.Marcellus Anton Kumar (b.16th Jan.1962) is the third son of Mr.Aseervatham and his wife Sebamalaiamma (refer, B 03). He is married to Ms.Malini (b.21st April 1964) daughter of Mr.Anthonypillai and wife Lily Regina of Temple Road, Jaffna. They got married at St.Mary's Cathedral in Jaffna on 22nd Aug. 1994. After the wedding Anton Kumar returned to France in the same year and Malini went to France in 1995. They have three daughters: Marina (Malathy) (b.6th Feb.1996), Melanie (b.25th Jan.1999) & Martine (b.10th May 2001); all were born in France and the whole family is living there, in Paris.

[Information by Marcellus Anton Kumar, wife and children, they are in the photo which was taken in Bern, Swiss on 17th Aug.2011 at a wedding function. From L to R: Marina (Malathy), Martine, Malini, Marcellus Anton Kumar and Melanie.]

E 41 Ms.Anihiletta (Ariyamalar) & husband Aloysius Devaraj (Devan) and son

Ms.Anihiletta (Ariyamalar) is the elder daughter of Mr.Aseervatham and his wife Sebamalaiamma from Matthew's Road, Jaffna (refer, B 03). She is married to Mr.Aloysius Devaraj (Devan) (b.4th May 1958) (refer, E 56, 2) of the same place and living there at Matthew's Rd, Jaffna. She has only a son, Shiyam. [Information by Anihiletta (Ariyamalar) and husband; they are in the photo with their son in the middle. This photo was taken at their residence on 15th April 2012.]



E 42 Ms.Antonita Gnanamalar & husband Lipton Johnson and children

Ms.Antonita Gnanamalar (b.2nd Nov.1969) is the second daughter of Mr.Aseervatham and his wife Sebamalaiamma from Matthew's Road, Jaffna (refer, B 03). She is married to Mr.Lipton Johnson (b.12th Nov.1965) of Jaffna. They got married in London,UK on 30th Aug.1997 and they have a daughter and a son (Caroline and Jefferson) born in London; the whole family lives there. [Photo was taken in Colombo on 1st Spet.2013.]

**E 43 Mr.Jude Jesunayagam & wife Christina (Christy)**

Mr.Jude Jesunayagam (b.16th Dec.1971) is the youngest son of Mr.Aseervatham and his wife Sebamalaiamma from Matthew's Road, Jaffna (refer, B 03). He is married to Ms.Christina (Christy) (b.13th Oct.1979), the second daughter of Mr.Singarajah of Atchuvely. They got married at the Church of Our Lady of Sorrow at New Chetty Street, Colombo on 19th April 2002. They are now living in London, UK. [They are in the photo which was taken in Jaffna on 17th May 2013.]

E 44 Mr.Victor (Raju) & wife Dorin and children

Mr.Victor (Raju) (b. in 1963) is the son of Mr.Benedict Sinnathurai and his wife Appolonica (Appali) (refer, B 04). He is married to his first cousin, Dorin on 21st Aug. 1999 and he has three children. They are living in Paris, France. His wife Dorin is the eldest daughter of his mother's brother, Chandrayogam (Amirthanayagam / Chutti) (refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.2.10 & refer, C 49).

[Information by Mr.Victor (Raju) and wife Dorin; they are in the photo with their children. This photo was taken in Paris, France when the compiler met them on 3rd Sept.2011.]

**E 45 Ms. Regina Dorin (Rathi) & husband Amalanesan and children**

Ms. Regina Dorin (Rathi) (b.24th July 1968) is the second daughter of Mr.Benedict Sinnathurai and his wife Appolonica (Appali) (refer, B 04). She is married to Amalanesan (b.29th Aug.1964), son of Mr.Thambimuttu and wife Thangarasam from Kopay South. Amalanesan went to France in Dec.1989; Regina Dorin (Rathi) went to France in July 1992; they got married in France on 24th April 1993. They have three children; all were born in France: Rebecca (b.7th Jan.1995), Roshan (b.3rd April 1999) & Rishan (b.10th Jan.2008) and the whole family now lives in Paris, France. [Information by Ms. Regina Dorin (Rathi) and husband; they are in the photo which was taken by the compiler in Paris on 3rd Sept. 2011.]

E 46 Ms.Annapackiam (Thangamalar) & husband Sebamalai and children

Ms.Annapackiam (Thangamalar) is the second daughter of Mr.Nicholas Thevasagayam and his wife Igenesamma (Innesi) (refer, B 12). She is married to Sebamalai from Nuwara Eliya and living in Kotahena, Colombo; they have three children: Rosaline Inparani (Rani) (b.29th April 1973) (refer, E 47); Robin married Sherine from Jaffna, living in Canada and Robert (b.31st Aug.1978) married Lucia (Conseka) (Concy) (b. in 1975) the second daughter of Mattheu (Ponnuthurai) and wife Pushparani (refer Family Tree 13, no. 7.3.3 & E 79); they got married in France and living there; and they have three children. [Information by Ms.Annapackiam (Thangamalar) and her husband; they are in the photo which was taken at their residence in Kotahena, Colombo on 22nd Jan.2009.]



E 47 Ms. Rosaline Inparani (Rani) & husband Jerome Reginald and children

Ms. Rosaline Inparani (Rani) (b.29th April 1973) is the eldest daughter of Annapackiam (Thangamalar) and her husband Sebamalai (refer, E 46). She is married to Jerome Reginald (b.6th Sept.1966) of Mullaitivu and they have three children (Jenifan, Remi Joffrin and Niron), living in Paris, France. They had their registration in Bangkok on 3rd Nov.1994 and they got married in France on 31st Aug.1996. Rani went to France in March 1996. Jerome Reginald is the younger brother of Christy Balendran (Balu) who is married to Rosaline Imelda (Indra) (refer, C 56). Ms. Rosaline Inparani (Rani) and Ms.Rosaline Imelda (Indra) are first cousins.

[Information by Ms. Rosaline Inparani (Rani) and her husband who are in the photo with their children. This photo was taken by the compiler in Paris, France on 3rd Sept.2011]

**E 48 Mr.Annarasasingham (Sinnarasa) & wife Mary Vasantha and children**

Mr. Annarasasingham (Sinnarasa) (b.8th May 1958) is the second son of Mr.Nicholas Thevasagayam and his wife Ignemma (Innesi) (refer, B 12). He married Mary Vasantha (b.18th Dec.1962), the elder daughter of Marcellamany (Marsilamani) of Point Pedro (refer, B 45, 2) and has six children. Their



marriage was solemnized at St.Anthony's Church, Point Pedro on 9th Sept.1987. Mary Vasantha is a teacher. Annarasasingham was an employee at the Ceylon Electricity Board, Point Pedro and he died of electrocution in June 2006. Mary Vasantha and the children (Dilani, Rekno, Rexon, Mary Ann Divisa, Mary Dilaxshana and Roshanth) are living in Point Pedro. [Information by Mary Vasantha; she and her husband are in the first photo. Four of their children are in the second photo which was taken at their residence in Point Pedro on 28th April 2012]

E 49 Ms.Annanesamani (Nesamani) & husband Theivendram and children

Ms.Annanesamani (Nesamani) (b.12th Mar.1964) is the youngest daughter of Mr.Nicholas Thevasagayam and his wife Ignemma (Innesi) (refer, B 12). She married Vayiramuttu Theivendram (b.2nd April 1958) of Uduvil and they have three children: Laksika, Majitha (Anitha) and Mary Renuka (Puvitha). They got married at St.Anthony's Church, Point Pedro on 8th Feb.1992. Theivendram died in Point Pedro on 6th Dec.2011. Annanesamani (Nesamani) and children are living in



Point Pedro. [Information by Annanesamani (Nesamani) and two of her children; they are in the first photo which was taken at their residence in Point Pedro on 20th April 2012. Theivendram is in the other photo.]

E 50 Ms.Mariapushpam (Selvarani) & husband Subramaniam and children

Ms.Mariapushpam (Selvarani) (b. 26th Sept.1956) is the third daughter of Ms.Salomai (Asaipillai) and her husband Thevasagayam (refer, B 13). She got married to Mr.Subramaniam (b.23rd Aug.1952) from Point Pedro. Their marriage took place at St.Anthony's Church, Point Pedro on 28th June 1985. They have a daughter and



two sons: Nathiya (b.3rd April 1986), Vinoth (b.31st May 1987) an engineer, and Visahan (b.10th April 1992). They are living in Point Pedro. [Information by Ms.Mariapushpam (Selvarani) and husband; they are in the photo with two of their children, from L to R: Subramaniam, Mariapushpam (Selvarani), Visahan and Nathiya. This photo was taken at their residence in Point Pedro on 27th Jan.2009.]

E 51 Ms. Mary Horshiya (Ganga) & husband Lazarous Lucion and children

Ms. Mary Horshiya (Ganga) (b.30th Nov.1960) is the fourth daughter of Ms.Packiam and her husband Selvaratnam Francis (refer, B 29). She got married to Lazarous Lucion (b.13th Dec.1953) of Mannar. Their marriage took place in Jaffna on 22nd Mar.1982. They went to England in 1985 and the whole family lives there in London, UK. They have two sons and two daughters: Torrington, Quinton, Lydia and Darlene; except the eldest son, other children were born in England. Ganga was a popular singer in a music group in Jaffna.



[Information by Mary Horshiya (Ganga) and husband; they are in the photo with their two daughters. From L to R: Darlene, Lazarous Lucion, Lydia and Mary Horshiya (Ganga). This photo was taken at their residence in London when the compiler met them on 11th Sept.2011]

E 52 Mr. Donald Thioder & wife Vasanthamalar (Vasanthi) and children



Mr. Donald Thioder (b.15th Aug.1964) is the second son of Ms.Packiam and her husband Selvaratnam Francis (refer, B 29). He is married to Vasanthamalar (Vasanthi) (b.21st Nov.1972) of Sea Street, Negombo. They got married at St.Joseph's Church, Wembley, London, UK in 1995 and living in London. They have two sons and one daughter; all were born there: Dilan Thusyanth (b.13th Mar.1996); Kevin Thusyanth (b.8th Feb.2002); Svetha Tamsyn (b.24th Feb.2004).

[Information by Donald Thioder and wife; they are in the photo with their children. In the front row: Tamsyn and Kevin; In the rear row: Vasanthamalar (Vasanthi), Donald Thioder and Dilan Thusyanth. This photo was taken by the compiler in London on 18th Sept.2011]

E 53 Ms.Mary Thamarakumari (Thanusha/Ajitha) & husband Alexander (Sri) and children

Ms.Mary Thamarakumari (Thanusha/Ajitha) (b.15th Aug.1964) is the fifth daughter of Ms.Packiam and her husband Selvaratnam Francis (refer, B 29). She is married to Alexander (Sri) (b.11th June 1960) from Nallur. They had their registration in Jaffna in 1987 and marriage in Negombo. They have three daughters, all were born in Negombo: Anitha Dilhani (b.10th June 1988); Abarna Dilukshini (b. Oct.1989); Amila Dilrukshini (b.30th Aug.1995), the whole family lived in Colombo and in Jaffna. Now they are in the UK. (Thanusha/Ajitha) was also a popular singer in a music group in Jaffna. [Information by Mary Thamarakumari (Thanusha/Ajitha) and children, given in Jaffna on 6th May 2012; on the same day this photo was taken. From L to R: Anitha Dilhani, Mary Thamarakumari (Thanusha/Ajitha) and Amila Dilrukshini]



E 54 Ms.Mary Jacqueline & husband Rajendra (Suthan) and children

Ms.Mary Jacqueline (b.15th Nov.1967) is the youngest daughter of Ms.Packiam and her husband Selvaratnam Francis (refer, B 29). She is married to Rajendra (Suthan) (b.21st Nov.1967) from Nallur. They got married in London in 1993. They have three daughters, all were born in London: Roshani (b.31st Aug.1993), Desika Melani (b.13th Aug.1996), Janani (b.4th Nov.1997); the whole family lives there in London, UK. [Information by the family; This photo was taken



by the compiler at their residence in London on 18th Sept.2011; From L to R: Desika Melani, Rajendra (Suthan), Janani, Mary Jacqueline and Roshani]

E 55 Mr. Gnanamuttu (Thurairajah) & wife Pragasiaamma and children



Mr.Gnanamuttu, known as Thurairajah (b. 23rd Feb. 1926), son of Mr.Samuel John and his wife Marypillai from Matthew's Road, Jaffna (refer, B 42) married Pragasiaamma (b. in 1933) from Jaffna on 10th Mar.1954. They lived in Koiyathottam, Jaffna. They had ten children. Mr.Gnanamuttu was a building contractor and constructed many buildings in Jaffna also in Colombo and other places. The stone Alter and the communion rail at St.James' Church in Palaly South, Vasavilan were built by him and his father and his brothers as their votive offering to the church. His wife Pragasiaamma died in Jaffna in 1996.



He now lives in Paris, France with his elder daughter (Thanga) and family. The compiler of this information met him there on 31st Aug.2011 and gathered these details. Children:

1. Alex Gunendran married Theresa (Nirmala) (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.8.2 & A 36, 2) and they have two children (Julien & Jenifer); the family lives in Paris, France now,
2. Tharmagunaseeli (Thanga) (b.8th Nov.1956) married Felix Manothas (Mano) (refer, E 59),
3. Jendran Sylvorius,
4. Tharmaseeli Benita,
5. Tharmajeyaseeli Antonitta,
6. Tharmavijeyaseeli Carmelita,
7. Tharmakileyaseeli Canita,
8. Tharmathayaseeli Nirmala,
9. Canistus Sandrasiri,
10. Tharmamarinaseeli Benita.

[Mr.Gnanamuttu and his wife Pragasiaamma are in the first photo. Mr.Gnanamuttu is also in the other photo, which was taken in Paris, France on 31st Aug.2011.]

E 56 Ms. Monickamma (Baby) & husband Veethanayagam and children

Ms. Monickamma (Baby) (b.4th April 1934) daughter of Mr.Samuel John and his wife Marypillai from Matthew's Road, Jaffna (refer, B 42) married Mr.Veethanayaam (b.in 1928) from Nelliady. They got married at St.Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna on 3rd Dec.1952. Mr.Veethanayagam died on 24th Nov.1986; Monickamma continues to live at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They had eight children:



1. Gunam (b.1st June 1956),
2. Aloysius Devaraj (Devan) (b.4th May 1958) (refer, E 41),
3. Jeyarajah (b.15th Nov.1960),
4. Mary Noelline Bavanai (b.27th Jan.1962),
5. Mary Antoinette Rajini (b.7th Sept.1963),
6. Yohan (4th Mar.1967),
7. Jegan (b.13th Sept.1976),
8. (another, died) (b. in 1973),

[Informaion by Ms. Monickamma on 15th April 2012; she is in the photo which was taken on that day.]

E 57 Ms. Loorthamma (Ruby) & husband S. Singarajah and children

Ms. Loorthamma (Ruby) (b.23rd Aug.1936) daughter of Mr.Samuel John and his wife Marypillai from Matthew's Road, Jaffna (refer, B 42) married Savirimuttu Singarajah (b.19th Mar.1931); their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna on 23rd Aug.1961. They lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They had three children: Premaalan Kamalrajan (died in Canada), Juliet Joicy married and living in Canada and Jenet Princy married Dunstan, having a son Obed and they are living in Colombo; her mother Loorthamma (Ruby) is staying with them.



[Information by Loorthamma (Ruby) and her daughter Jenet Princy. In the photo which was taken in Kotahena, Colombo on 11th April 2013, from L to R: Obed, Jenet Princy and Loorthamma (Ruby)]

E 58 Mr. Joseph (Thangarajah) & wife Sebamalaiamma (Yogarani / Yogam)

Mr. Joseph (Thangarajah) (b.14th July 1945), son of Mr. Samuel John and his wife Marypillai from Matthew's Road, Jaffna (refer, B 42), is a mason and a building contractor. He got married to Sebamalaiamma (Yogarani / Yogam) (b.15th July 1949) from Kilinochchi at St. Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna on 23rd Aug. 1980 and lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. Now they are living in Colombo. They do not have children. However they adopted Lourdes Renuka, a niece of Sebamalaiamma (Yogarani / Yogam). [Ms. Sebamalaiamma (Yogarani / Yogam) is the sister of Jacob



Jeyaratnam, the husband of Mary Yogam (refer, D 04). Their parents were from the parish of OLR Jaffna, but lived in Kilinochchi.] [Information by Mr. Joseph (Thangarajah) and wife; they are in the first photo which was taken in Kotahena, Colombo on the day of the wedding of their adopted daughter, on 11th April 2013. Renuka and her husband are in the other photo which was also taken on the same day.]

E 59 Ms. Tharmagunaseeli (Thanga) & husband Felix Manothas (Mano) and children

Ms. Tharmagunaseeli (Thanga) (b.8th Nov. 1956) is the elder daughter of Mr. Gnanamuttu (Thuraiajah) & his wife Pragasiaamma (refer, E 55). She is married to Felix Manothas (Mano) (b.30th May 1952), the second son of Singarayar (Rasaratnam) and his wife Mary Margaret (Ponmani) from Nilaveli, Trincomalee (refer Family Tree 24, no.1.2). They got married in Jaffna on 24th May 1982. (Mano) went to France in 1984 and (Thanga) went to France in 1986 after the birth of her first child. They have three children: Felixia (Sujo) (got married in Paris on 16th Nov. 2011), Clictus and Clarence. The whole family lives in Paris, France. [Information by Tharmagunaseeli (Thanga) and husband Felix Manothas (Mano); they are in the photo with one of their sons; this photo was taken at their residence in Paris on 10th Oct. 2009.]

E 60 Mr. Leenus & wife Gunaguntha (Ponrose) and children

Mr. Leenus (b.16th Nov. 1954), the second son of Mr. Sinnappu and his wife Arulamma (Nallamma) from Mirusuvil (refer, B 47), married Gunaguntha (Ponrose) (b.18th July 1952), the second daughter of Ms. Anasipackiam (Packiam) and her husband Manikkam Joseph (Thambipillai) (refer, E 72). Their marriage was solemnized at St. Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna on 29th Aug. 1984. They have two children: Alden (b.10th April 1986) and Noyalin (b. in Mar. 1989). They are living at

Matthew's Road Jaffna. [Information by Ms. Gunaguntha (Ponrose) and husband. She is in the photo which was taken in Jaffna on 17th May 2013. Her husband and the children are in the other photo which was taken in Feb. 2009]

**E 61 Mr. Arulnayagam and wife Carmel Antoinette Christina (Carmelita)**

Mr. Arulnayagam is the second son of Mr. Bartholomew and his wife Theresamma (Elvichamma) (refer, C 18). He married his first cousin Carmel Antoinette Christina (Carmelita), daughter of his maternal uncle Mr. Christurajah (refer, C 19). They got married in France on 2nd Feb. 2002. They have no children; living in Paris, France. [Information by Mr. Arulnayagam and his wife; they are in the photo which was taken in Paris, France on 3rd Sept. 2011.]



E 62 Ms. Jenita & husband Joy Kirubakaran and children

Ms. Jenita (b. 1st Sept. 1974) is the younger daughter of Mr. Gnanapragasam (Adaikkalam) and his wife Mary Magdalene (refer, C 27). She got married to Joy Kirubakaran from Jaffna in 2001, living now in Paris, France. They have three children, all were born in France: Joyal (b. in 2005), Anne Jenia and Jovine, (met them at their residence in Paris on 20th Aug. 2011). [Information by Ms. Jenita and husband; they are in the photo with their children; this photo was taken on 20th Aug. 2011.]

**E 63 Mr. Satkunarajah (Satkunam) & wife Jestina and children**

Mr. Satkunarajah (Satkunam) is the second son of Mr. Aseervatham and his wife Mariamma (refer, C 29). He is married to Jestina of Kayts and they are now living in Paris, France. They have three children: Pawstan Rency, Piyaquine Paustina and Gaston Gifroy.

[Information by Satkunarajah (Satkunam) and wife; they are in the photo with their children; this photo was taken at their residence in Paris on 7th Oct. 2009.]

E 64 Ms. Mercy Lurthmary (Mesia) & husband Amalarajah

Ms. Mercy Lurthmary (Mesia) (b. 30th Mar. 1968) is the youngest daughter of Mr. Aseervatham and his wife Mariamma (refer, C 29). She got married to Amalarajah (b. 11th April 1968) of Point Pedro. They got married in Germany on 11th June 2011; they are now living in Paris, France.

[Information by Mercy Lurthmary (Mesia) and husband; they are in the photo which was taken in Paris, France on 3rd Sept. 2011.]

**E 65 Ms. Jeyamalar (Mallika) & husband Pathmarajah and children**

Ms. Jeyamalar (Mallika) (b. 2nd Dec. 1966) is the second daughter of Mr. Christophillai and his wife Loorthamma (Thangarasam) (refer, C 30). She got married to Pathmarajah (b. 29th May 1963) from Thaiyiddy. They got married in Vanni in 1996. They have two children: Dunson (b. 10th Feb. 1997) & Dhakshana (b. 22nd Dec. 2002). They are now (April 2012) living in Kopay South. [Information by Jeyamalar (Mallika) and husband; they are in the photo which was taken in Kopay when the compiler visited them on 22nd April 2012.]

E 66 Ms. Rosemalar (Vasantha) & husband Francis Fernando and children

Ms. Rosemalar (Vasantha) (b. 22nd May 1969) is the third daughter of Mr. Christophillai and his wife Loorthamma (Thangarasam) (refer, C 30). She married Francis Fernando (b. 3rd Dec. 1965) the eldest son of Mr. Jesuratnam (refer, C 37 & A 84). Their registration of the marriage was in 1986; they got married on 24th May 1990. They have three children. Niruja, Hilda and Nirujan. They are now (April 2012) living in Kopay South. [Information by Rosemalar (Vasantha) and husband; they are in the photo with their eldest daughter, Niruja. This photo was taken at their residence in Kopay when the compiler visited them on 22nd April 2012.]



E 67 Ms. Marina Jeyarose & husband Temmsy and child

Ms. Marina Jeyarose (b.27th July 1981) is the youngest daughter of Mr. Christophillai and his wife Loorthamma (Thangarasam) (refer, C 30). She is married to Temmsy (b.28th April 1981) from Vavuniya. They got married in Puthukkudiyiruppu in Mullaitivu on 4th Dec.2006. They have a daughter Sarmini born on 22nd Oct.2007. They are now (April 2012) living in Kopay South. [Information by Marina Jeyarose and husband; they are in the photo with their child; this photo was taken at their residence when the compiler visited them on 22nd April 2012.]

**E 68 Mr. Spampathy Alahaiya & wife Mary Jesleen (Raja Sulocina) and children**

Mr. Spampathy Alahaiya (b.16th Dec.1954) is the third son of Mr. Joseph Rasu (Rasu) and his wife Margaret (Muthamma) (refer, D 09). He married his first cousin Mary Jesleen (Raja Sulocina) (b.18th Dec.1962) (refer Family Tree 15, no.1.4.2), the second daughter of Thiruchchelvam and his wife Philominamma (refer, A 30) from Palaly



South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Nicholas' Church, Mirusuvil on 15th Dec.1986. They have four daughters and three sons. Two of their sons and a daughter are graduates from the University of Jaffna; another daughter is a trained teacher from the Teachers' Training College, Kopay. Due to the civil disturbances they lived in Mugamalai, Mirusuvil, Varani, Thunnalai North and now (Feb.2014) they are living in Pallai. Children:

1. Niruja (b.in 1987), a B.FA graduate,
2. Nilojini (b. Aug.1988), a trained teacher,
3. Nilojan (b.9th June 1990), a graduate,
4. Niruban (b.30th Jan.1992), an undergraduate,
5. Nirusika (b. Oct.1994),
6. Niranjala (b. Dec.1996),
7. Nilakshan (b.5th Oct.2001),

[Information by Mary Jesleen (Raja Sulocina) and children. Mr. Spampathy Alahaiya and wife Mary Jesleen (Raja Sulocina) are in the first photo which was taken in 2007. The second photo which was taken at their residence in Thunnalai North when the compiler paid a visit to them on 29th April 2012; From L to R, Front row: Niranjala, Nilakshan & Mary Jesleen (Raja Sulocina); Rear row: Nilojini & Niruja.]

E 69 Mr.Robert Selvakody & wife Mary Rajaselvi (Rajes) and children

Mr.Robert Selvakody (b.8th July 1961) is the sixth son of Mr. Joseph Rasu (Rasu) and his wife Margaret (Muthamma) (refer, D 09). He married his first cousin Mary Rajaselvi (Rajes) (b.11th Oct.1974) (refer Family Tree 15, no.1.4.4), the fourth daughter of Thiruchchelvam and his wife Philominamma (refer, A 30) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. Their wedding took place at Mugamalai on 17th Jan.1991. They have three children: Mary Selvaleena (b.25th Dec.1991), Mary Rajaleena (b.29th Sept.1993) and Mary Anchaleena (b.3rd May 1995). The whole family now (Aug.2012) lives in Paris, France. [Information by Robert Selvakody, wife and children; they are in the photo which was taken by the compiler at their residence in Paris, France on 20th Aug.2012. From L to R: Seated – Mary Rajaselvi

(Rajes) and Robert Selvakody; Standing – Mary Selvaleena, Mary Anchaleena and Mary Rajaleena.]

E 70 Ms.Yogeswary (Jegani) & husband Jeyathanan (Vincent) and children

Ms.Yogeswary (Jegani) (b.19th Aug.1969) is the youngest daughter of Mr. Joseph Rasu (Rasu) and his wife Margaret (Muthamma) (refer, D 09). She got married to Jeyathanan (Vincent) (b.29th Aug. 1964) from Ilamathuramkulam, Vavuniya. Their registration took place in Bangkok on 2nd Mar.1994. Yogeswary (Jegani) went to France in 1997 and their wedding took place there on 21st June 1997. They are now living in Paris, France and having three children, all were born there: Jerusha (b. Jan.1998), Jesmilan (b.10th Mar.2000), Jemistan (31st May 2002). Jeyathanan (Vincent) is the elder brother of Ranju, the husband of (Manjula) Kamala Gnaneswary (refer, C 57).

[Information by Yogeswary (Jegani) in Paris, France on 3rd Sept. 2011.

This photo was taken on the same day; from L to R: Yogeswary (Jegani), Jemistan, Jerusha, Jesmilan and Jeyathanan (Vincent).]



E 71 Mr. Simeon (Jacob /Yacob), married Susana Pushpamalar



Mr. Simeon, known also as Jacob or Yacob (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.4.3), was the son of Soosai and his wife Mariamma from Koiyathottam, Jaffna. (Mr.Soosai, the father of Simeon was from Tholagatty, Vasavilan; he got settled down in Koiyathottam, Jaffna, probably after his marriage – refer Family Tree 8, no.1.4 & refer also D 22). Mr.Simeon was married to Susana Pushpamalar from Uduvil and lived in Koiyathottam. Mr.Simeon (b.2nd Feb. 1930) was a mason and a building contractor. His wife Susana Pushpamalar was born on 27th Aug.1936. They had nine children. Two of the children, Edmund Pooloharaj and Gnanaraj died in their infancy. The others: Jacintha (Nirmala), Mary Freeda, Mary Matilda, Calisthus Santhiraj, Robin Nirmalraj, Christy Yoharaj and

Neslin Sacikala. Mr.Simeon (Jacob/Yacob) died on 3rd June 1972 in Jaffna. His wife now lives with some of her children in Paris, France. Their youngest daughter Neslin Sacikala (b.2nd Dec.1967) was married on 2nd Sept.1990 to Mr.Ravi (b.15th May 1960) from Thirunelveli, Jaffna. They are now living in Paris, France and have three children, all were born in France: Tharacia (b.14th Sept.1992), Canicia (b.26th July 1995) and Dinesh (b.11th Aug.1997). [Information by Susana Pushpamalar (on telephone) and by Neslin Sacikala, her daughter. The compiler of these information met Neslin Sacikala and family at their residence in Paris, France on 4th Sept.2011 and got the above details and this photo was taken on the same day; from left to right: Dinesh, Ravi, Neslin Sacikala, Tharacia and Canicia.]

E 72 Ms.Aanasipackiam (Packiam), married Manikkam Joseph (Thambipillai)

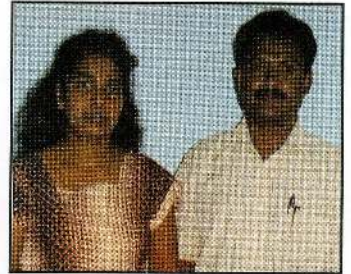


Ms.Aanasipackiam (Packiam) (b.in 1924) is the second daughter of Mr.Sebasty and his wife Ms.Marypillai (Mary) from Matthew's Road, Jaffna (refer, D 26 & Family Tree 10, no.3). She got married to Mr.Manikkam Joseph (Thambipillai) (b.22nd Mar.1920) from Aanaikkodai, Jaffna and lived at Matthew's Road. Their marriage took place



at the Cathedral, Jaffna in 1944. Ms.Aanasipackiam (Packiam) was an active member in some pious associations in the Cathedral parish. Her husband died on 20th Feb.1994. They had eight children. Ms.Aanasipackiam (Packiam) lives now (March 2014) with some of her children at Matthew's Road, Jaffna.

1. Anton Balathas (b.29th Feb.1948), married Imelda Jude (b.25th Nov.1961) from Naranthanai; their marriage took place at the Cathedral, Jaffna on 1st July 1989 and they are living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They have three children: Nofinshia, Noshanth and Nevinsraj.
2. Rosepelisister, married John Selvaratnam (Thurai) (refer, E 78),
3. Gunaguntha (Ponrose) (b.18th July 1952), (refer, E 60),
4. Siluvairani Monika (Rani) (b.3rd May 1954), married Jeyathas (Thurairaj) (b.17th Dec.1947) at the Cathedral, Jaffna on 25th April 1988. They are living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna and have three children: Devnia (b.22nd Oct.1989) a teacher, Sutharshan (b.20th Feb.1992) and Vinushia (b.23rd Oct.1994),
5. Florence Nirmala (Poovathi), (died very young),
6. Consela Puwanarajes (Rajes) married Rayappu Alex Amalaratnam from Jaffna and living at Grousseau Veethi, Jaffna. They have five children: Joy Danisious (MBBS student), Jenifer Dinoshia (teacher), Josline Dionesia, Joline Dionisia and Jenani Diluxa.
7. Meilie Rose Gracia (Meilie), (unmarried), living in England,
8. Sylvester Gnanathas, married Dharmini (Jacinta) the daughter of Thavamalar from Racca Road, Jaffna. Thavamalar is the elder sister of Jeyathas (Thurairaj) (refer Above no.4). Sylvester Gnanathas, and Dharmini (Jacinta) have four children; living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna.



[Information by Ms.Aanasipackiam (Packiam) and some of her children. She and her husband are in the photos on the left. Some of her children and their spouses are on the right. From Top to Bottom: Meilie Rose Gracia (Meilie), Anton Balathas and his wife, Siluvairani Monika (Rani) and her husband & Sylvester Gnanathas and his wife.]

E 73 Ms. Jeyaratnam (Indra) and husband Rajaratnam

Ms. Jeyaratnam (Indra) (b.23rd Dec.1954) is the daughter of Mr.Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu) and his wife Rosamma (Sellaratnam) from Point Pedro (refer, D 28). She got married to Mr.Rajaratnam (b.3rd Sept.1950), son of Nallaan from Kopay North. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Thomas' Church, Point Pedro on 7th Dec.1972. They live in Point Pedro and they have seven children.

1. Merlin Rose (b.11th June 1974) (refer, E 74),
2. Lorence Sutha (b.28th Jan.1977),
3. Amala Rojini (b.13th Oct.1979; d.26th Sept.2000),
4. Pratheepan (b.6th Mar.1982),
5. Amala Nilojeni (b.11th Dec.1986),
6. Canistan (b.26th Mar.1988),
7. Merlin Sinthu (b.in Mar.1991),



[Information by Ms.Jeyaratnam (Indra) and husband and her children. The above photo was taken at their residence in Point Pedro when the compiler visited them on 28th April 2012. From left to right: Standing – Merlin Rose with her second child in hand, Amala Nilojeni, Merlin Sinthu and Lorence Sutha; seated – Mr.Rajaratnam and wife Jeyaratnam (Indra); the boy in the middle is the son of Merlin Rose.]

E 74 Ms. Merlin Rose & husband Wyman Raj and children

Ms.Merlin Rose (b.11th June 1974) is the eldest daughter of Mr.Rajaratnam and his wife Jeyaratnam (Indra) (refer, E 73). She is married to Wyman Raj (b.8th Oct.1969), the second son of Sebamalaiamma (Thavamani) and her husband Navaratnam; or the grandson of Arockiam (Thangamma) and her husband Arulappu (Ponnuthurai) from Point Pedro (refer, B 07). Merlin Rose and Wyman Raj are also living in Point Pedro. Their marriage took place on 7th Feb.2004 and they have two children: Tishan (b.23rd Nov.2005) and Jasaney (b.6th Dec.2010).

[Information by Merlin Rose and Wyman Raj; they are in the photo with their children; the photo was taken on 28th April 2012.]



E 75 Mr.Samiapillai & wife Bridget and children

Mr.Samiapillai (b.5th Aug.1933) is the elder son of Mr. Savirimuttu (Ponnar) and his wife Innesam (refer, B 48). He got married to Bridget (b.10th Oct.1938) in 1962 and they lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They had three children: Rohini (b.19th May 1965), Maxwell (b.1st June 1968) and Delsia (b.24th Oct.1970). Mr.Samiapillai worked in the Middle East for a sometime. His wife died in Jaffna on 12th July 2006; thereafter he lived with his daughters at Matthew's Road, Jaffna and he died on 20th Nov.2012. [Information by their eldest daughter Rohini. Mr.Samiapillai and his wife Bridget are in the photo with one of their granddaughters.]

**E 76 Mr. Benjamin (Selvarajah) & wife Thavamani and children**

Mr.Benjamin (Selvarajah) (b.25th Sept.1936) is the third son of Mr. Savirimuttu (Ponnar) and his wife Innesam (refer, B 48). He is an electrician by profession. He got married to his first cousin, Thavamani (b. in May 1948) from Atchuvely (refer Family Tree 13, no.5.5). Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna on 30th Oct.1967. They have four children: Neil Armstrong, Nixon, Nilani and Nithusha. They first lived in Atchuvely and after living in other places due to the civil war and displacement they are now living at the parental house of Mr. Benjamin (Selvarajah) at Matthew's Road, Jaffna.

[Information by Mr.Benjamin (Selvarajah) and his wife Thavamani when the compiler paid a visit to them at their residence at Matthew's Road on 9th

Nov.2012. They are in the photo which was taken on the same day.]

E 77 Mr. Joseph Sebaratnam & wife Therasamma and child

Mr. Joseph Sebaratnam (b.23rd April 1942) is the eldest son of Ms.Marypillai (Sinnapillai) (refer Family Tree 13, no.7) and her husband Samuvel (refer Family Tree 23, no.1). (Ms. Marypillai was from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church and Mr.Samuvel was from Vaddukkodai.) After the early death of his parents Mr.Sebaratnam and his brothers and sister (refer Below, E 78, E 79 & E 80) were brought up by their maternal uncle Mr.Sinnathamby (refer Family Tree 13, no.8 & A 48) in Vasavilan. After some years they were settled down at Matthew's Road, Jaffna under the auspices of their other maternal uncle Mr.Savirimuttu (Ponnar) (refer Family Tree 13, no.1 & B 48) and continued their education there.

Mr.Sebaratnam is a businessman and is married to his first

cousin Therasamma (refer Family Tree 23, no.3.1) and living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They have only a daughter, Vanitha who is married and has three children. [Information by Mr.Joseph Sebaratnam and wife; they are in the photo which was taken on 11th Nov.2012 when the compiler met them at their residence.]

E 78 Mr.John Selvaratnam (Thurai) & wife Rosepelisister and children

Mr.John Selvaratnam (Thurai) (b.23rd Sept.1944) is the second son of Ms.Marypillai (Sinnapillai) (refer Family Tree 13, no.7) and her husband Samuvel (refer Family Tree 23, no.1) and the younger brother of Mr.Joseph Sebaratnam (refer, E 77). He is a mason by profession and he is married to Rosepelisister (b.21st Feb.1950), the elder daughter of Aanasipackiam (Packiam) and Manikkam Joseph (Thambipillai) (refer Family Tree 10, no.3.4 & E 72). They got married at St.Mary's Cathedral in Jaffna in 1970. They are living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna and they have seven children; and one of them Rogebhiljen (Bulgan) is a graduate. (For the details of the children, refer Family Tree 13, no.7.2). [Information by Mr.John Selvaratnam (Thurai) and wife; they are in the photo.]

E 79 Ms.Pushparani & husband Mattheu (Ponnuthurai) and children

Ms.Pushparani (alias – Pushparani Theresa Rosemalar) (b.20th July 1948), daughter of Ms.Marypillai (Sinnapillai) (refer Family Tree 13, no.7) and her husband Samuvel (refer Family Tree 23, no.1) and the younger sister of Mr.Joseph Sebaratnam (refer, E 77) and Mr.John Selvaratnam



(refer, E 78) and the elder sister of Mr.Anton Ariyaratnam (refer, E 80). She is married to Mr.Mattheu (Ponnuthurai) (b.in 1942) from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer Family Tree 12, no.5.3.3 & Family Tree 14, no.2.3). Mr.Mattheu is a mason by profession and they are living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They have five children:

1. Collins
2. Loorthunayakie (Scholastica) (b.2nd Nov.1971) married Bernard Vasanthakumar (b.2nd May 1962) of Pandiyanthalvu, Jaffna. They got married in 2000. They are now living in Paris, France and they have three children: Derron, Dilakshan, Dilani.
3. Lucia (Conseka) (Concy) married Robert (refer, E 46),
4. Constantine
5. Consalus married Anusanjali of Mallakam; they are in Paris, France.



[Information by Ms.Pushparani and husband Mattheu (Ponnuthurai); they are in the photos which were taken at their residence in Jan.2009. Their elder daughter Loorthunayakie (Scholastica), husband and children are in the second photo which was taken in Paris, France on 3rd Sept.2011; Front row-L to R: Dilakshan, Dilani & Derron; Rear row-L to R: Bernard Vasanthakumar & Loorthunayakie (Scholastica). Their youngest son Consalus and wife are in the photo at the bottom; the photo was taken in Paris, France on 3rd Sept.2011]

E 80 Mr.Anton Ariyaratnam & Emelda Angela (Thavamani) and children

Mr.Anton Ariyaratnam (b.23rd Sept.1951) is the youngest son of Ms.Marypillai (Sinnapillai) (refer Family Tree 13, no.7) and her husband Samuvel (refer Family Tree 23, no.1) and brother of (refer, E 77, E 78 and E 79). He is working at Ceylon Fishery Corporation. He is married to Emelda Angela (Thavamani) (b.5th May 1955), the eldest daughter of Mr.Velichchor and his wife Mariamma (refer Family Tree 9, no.3.2 & refer also



D 23) and living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They have four children:

1. Ruxan Emiltine (had training at the College of Education, Vavuniya) married Shirani Joise from Gurunagar.
2. Annet Sulosini married her second cousin Uthayaseelan, the eldest son of Ms.Yogamalar and her husband Uthayachandran from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer, C 69).
3. Roshan Clementine, B.BA graduate from the University of Jaffna, married Mary Jecima (Menaka) B.FA graduate in music, daughter of Mr.Soosaipillai and his wife Juditta from Palaly South, Vasavilan (refer, A 43, 6). They have a daughter born on 22nd April 2011.
4. Roxen Shelton is at the University of Jaffna doing a BA degree in Agriculture.

[Information by Ms.Emelda Angela (Thavamani). She is in the photo which was taken in Jaffna on 17th May 2013. Her son Roshan Clementine and wife are in the photo which was taken on the day of their wedding.]

E 81 Mr.Gnanaseelan & wife Sujitha

Mr.Gnanaseelan(b.16th Aug.1980) is the youngest son of Mr. Mr.Sinnappu (Kiddinar) and his wife Mariarani from Tholagatty, Vasavilan (refer, C 36). He is married to Ms.Sujitha (b.4th Nov.1987) from Jaffna. They got married on 12th Sept.2012 and living in Jaffna. Mr.Gnanaseelan is running a TV repairing shop in Jaffna.

[Information by Mr.Gnanaseelan and wife; they are in the photo which was taken in Jaffna on 11th Nov.2012.]

**E 82 Ms.Rose Mary & husband Thirignanam and children**

Ms.Rose Mary (b.13th

Oct.1949) is the eldest daughter of Mr.Sinnappu and his wife Arulamma (Nallamma) (refer, B 47) from Mirusuvil. She is married to Mr.Thirignanam (b.19th Nov.1949) from Mullaitivu. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Church, Mirusuvil on 25th June 1986. Ms.Rose Mary was a House warden at Trincomalee Hospital and his husband was also worked there as Ambulance Driver. They are living in Trincomalee. They have only two daughters: Gnanarajini (refer, E 31) and Gnananirajini. They too are married and living in Trincomalee. [Information by Ms.Rose Mary and children. They

are in the photo which was taken at a function in Jaffna on 11th May 2013. From L to R: Gnanarajini, Rose Mary & Gnananirajini.]

E 83 Mr.Arul Jeyapal (Ravi) & Rajeswary (Sellam) and children

Mr.Arul Jeyapal (Ravi) (b.11th July 1967) is the eldest son of Mr.Isidore Thiruchelvam and his wife Ranimalar (refer, A 20) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church. He is married to Ms.Rajeswary (Sellam) (b.25th April 1969), daughter of Mr.Joseph and his wife Nesamma from the same place. He got married during the time of displacement when the parents were living in Point Pedro. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Anthony's Church, Point Pedro on 23rd Oct.1999. They are now living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. They have three children: Dhanustan Raj (b.8th Sept.2000), Vidhusana (b.in April 2004) and Nilushan (b.31st Oct.2008).

[Information by Mr.Arul Jeyapal (Ravi) and wife Rajeswary (Sellam). They are in the photo with their children; photo was

taken at a function in Jaffna on 11th May 2013.]

E 84 Mr.Albert Mervin & Mary Tharsika

Mr.Albert Mervin (b.14th Nov.1983) is the youngest son of Mr.Sountharanayagam (Yogarajah) and his wife Mary Angela (Selva) from Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church (refer, A 58). He is a computer technician and he studied in London, UK and has a degree in IT. He is married to Ms.Mary Tharsika (b.24th July 1989), daughter of Mr.Rajendram (Rasa) and his wife Mary Alphonsa (Kamala) from the same place (refer, A 76). Due to the displacement from their place the family of Mr.Mervin Albert was living in Koiyathottam, Jaffna and the family of Ms.Mary Tharsika was living in Point Pedro at the time of their marriage. Their marriage was solemnized at St.Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna on 11th May 2013. They are now living at Old Park Road, Koiyathottam, Jaffna. The compiler of this information was present at their wedding.

[Information by Mr.Mervin and his wife; they are in the photo which was taken on the day of their wedding.]



Family Tree – 1
(Ancestors of 19th Century)

Vayithy & (wife)

Children:

- 1. Santhiar, 2. Mariar, 3. Soosai, 4. Veronica,**

1. Santhiar married Naththaali, lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church,

Children:

Seemar, Rayappu, Sinnappedi, Rosa and Theresa
(refer Family Tree 3 for detail)

2. Mariar married lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church,

Children:

Mariyai, Thamiar (Damian), Saviel, Siluvesthiri, Victoria, Salomai and (Kaththo)
(refer Family Tree 4 for detail)

3. Soosai married lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church,

Children:

Kaithar, Philippa, Vernadu, Innesi and Sabina
(refer Family Tree 5 for detail)

4. Veronica married Anthony, lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church,

Children:

Gabriel, Alesu, Seemar, Martyn, Arockiam and Valatheesu
(refer Family Tree 6 for detail)

Family Tree – 2
(Ancestors of 19th Century)

Pavilu & (wife) lived in Tholagatty

Children: **1. Annamma (Annam alias Aanasi alias Aachiathai), 2. Mariyai**

1. Annamma (popularly known as Annam; referred also as Aanasi; according to some she was also known as Aachiathai)

She first married Soosai alias Santhiar and after his death she married Alankaari and lived in Tholagatty.

Children by Soosai alias Santhiar:

Agnes (Abinisu) & Eroni

Children by Alankaari: (Alankaari is the brother of Gnanamuttu – refer Family Tree 14)

Gnanamma (Manikkam), Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi), Rappiel and Anpu

(refer Family Tree 7 for detail)

2. Mariyai married Thamiar (Damian) (refer Family 1, no.2...), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, near St.James' Church,

Children: Innesi (Innesia), Michael, and Ananthaasi

(refer Family Tree 4, no.2 for detail)

Family Tree – 3

(Continuation of Family Tree 1, no.1)

Santhiar & Naththaali (Ancestors born before the year 1900), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan (the Mother of Naththaali and the mother of Thio and Philippaathai – refer Family Tree 12 & 12(A) – are said to be sisters.)

Children:

1.Seemar, 2.Rayappu, 3.Sinnappedi, 4.Rosa, 5.Theresa,

1. Seemar married Agnes (Abinisu), sister of **Eroni** (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.1) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children, Grand-children etc.

1.1 Sebatheu(b.1st Oct.1901) married **Basthianam (Sinnamma)** (b. 28th June 1908) (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.5) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

1.1.1 Annamma (Thavamani) (refer, A 37)

1.1.2 Ritamma (Pachakkili) (refer, A 38)

1.2 Mark married **Lenam** of Nelliady (refer,)

1.2.1 Rani married Vendakone, has four children

1.3 Alesu married **Theresamma (Sinnamalar)** (refer Family Tree 5, no.3.2) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

1.3.1 John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) (refer, A 29)

1.3.2 (Carmelamma) Carmel (refer, A 79 & B 27)

1.4 Mariamma (Packiam) married **Jacob Yovan** of Kopay, lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan

1.4.1 Arulanandam (Sellathurai) (refer, A 09)

1.4.2 Sebaratnam (refer, A 08)

1.4.3 Sinthathiraiamma (Annathiraviam) (refer, A 08)

2. Rayappu married Arockiam (refer Family Tree 6, no.5) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children, Grand-children etc.

2.1 Rosamma (died young)

2.2 Sebamalai (died young)

2.3 Theresamma (Sinnakka) married **Innasi** (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.1) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan. (no children)

2.4 Swakeen (Sellar) (d.24th Jan.1996) married **Catharine (Kunchiamma)** (d.11th Mar.2006) (no children) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan (refer, A 85).

2.5 Veronica (Rathinam) married **Thevasagayam** (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.4) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

2.3.1 Arulamma (refer, A 12)

2.3.2 Sebamalai (Anton) (refer, A 13)

2.3.3 Mariarasa (Alfred) (refer, A 12)

2.6 Annamma (Annapillai) (Annakkutti) (b. 9th Nov.1932) married **Savirimuttu** (refer, A 10) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

5.4.1 David (refer, A 11)

3. Sinnappedi (lived in Jaffna from his boyhood)

4. Rosa married Gabriel (refer, Family Tree 6, no.1) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children: Innasi, Michael, Marypillai (Mary), Jacob, Basthianam (Sinnamma), Soosaimuttu, Elizabeth & Matthias,

(details in Family Tree 6, no.1)

5. Theresa (Mariamma) married Ulukesar (refer Family Tree) may have lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan

Children, Grand-children etc.

5.1 Margrinal married **Yovar**, (refer Family Tree), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan
[For details refer Family Tree 3(A)]

5.1.1 Anthonial

5.1.2 Mariar

5.1.3 Sebamalai

5.1.4 Soosaipillai (Soosai)

5.2 Catharine (Kaththo) married **Simcon** (For details refer Family Tree10, no.1), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

5.2.1 Joseph (Josai)

5.2.2 Gnanapragasam (refer, A 44)

5.2.3 Sinnappu (d.21st Oct.2011) (refer, B 47)

5.2.4 Gabriel (Sinnarasi) (refer, C 48)

5.3 Saviri (born about 1898) married **Vernadu** (bron about 1894 & died in 1959) (For details refer Family Tree 5, no.3) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

5.3.1 Mariamma (refer, A 34)

5.3.2 Theresamma

5.3.3 Soosaipillai (Soosai) (Vithanai) (refer, B 26)

5.4 Luciana (Alucia) married (**Thambiah**) in Mirusuvil and lived there (no children)

Family Tree – 3(A)
(Continuation of Family Tree 3, no.5.1)

Margrinal & Yovar, lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

Children:

1. Anthonial, **2. Mariar,** **3. Sebamalai,** **4. Soosaipillai (Soosai)**

1 Anthonial (died in 1969) **married Sebasty (Murugesu)** (died in 1957), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, Children, Grand-children etc.

1.1 Benedict Sinnathurai married **Appolonica (Appali)** (refer, Below 2.3) (refer also B 04)

1.1.1 Rose Mary Winifreeda

1.1.2 Victor (Raju) (married to, refer Below 2.10.1 & E 44)

1.1.3 Regina Dorin (Rathi) (refer, E 45)

2. Mariar (d.23rd Sept.1990) **married Gnanamma** (b.10th Sept.1909; d. 21st Nov.1997) (refer, Family Tree 8, no.1.6.1) (refer also A 53), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, Children, Grand-children etc.

2.1 Theresamma married Gnanamuttu from Kopay South and lived there, (refer, B 43)

2.1.1 Ariyamalar

2.1.2 Babyrajah

2.1.3 Santhamma

2.1.4 Margaret

2.1.5 Jelamma (Chandra)

2.1.6 Benedict Christhurajah (married to, refer Below 2.4.2)

2.2 Arulamma married **M.Thevasagayam (Sinnathurai)** from Kopay South, lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, (refer, A 54)

2.2.1 Soosaipillai (Singarajah) (refer, A 77)

2.2.2 Balaratnam (Balan),

2.2.3 Sugantharajah,

2.2.4 Iruthayarajah – in Germany,

2.2.5 James (Rajan), (refer, E 24),

2.2.6 Christina,

2.2.7 Pushparajah (Babi) (refer, E 25)

2.2.8 Jeyarani, (married to, refer Family Tree 12, no.6.1.6; refer also E 26),

2.2.9 Ramesh (Thevathasan),

2.2.10 Kelvin.

2.3 Appolonica (Appali) married **Benedict Sinnathurai** (refer, Above 1.1) (refer also B 04)

2.4 Saminathan married **Mary Jacintha (Vanitha)**, lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 20)

2.4.1 Suresh Donald

2.4.2 Mary Juliet Sarojini (married to, refer Above 2.1.6)

2.4.3 Juliet Rajani

2.4.4 Mary Subagine

2.4.5 Diman Sujes Kumar

2.4.6 Mary Colasti Dayani

2.5 Rosamma married **Joseph Thambiah** lived in Kopay South (refer, B 44)

2.5.1 Marianesan

2.5.2 Mariaselvesu

2.5.3 Punithamani

2.5.4 Sathanandhini

2.5.5 Sathiyascelan

2.5.6 Vasantharose (Rosi) (married to, refer B 22, 1)

2.6 Annamma married **Arulnesan (Vadivel)** (refer, A 67)

2.6.1 Aristotle Leneous

2.7 Marypushpam (Rathinam) married **Stanislaus** (refer, A 90)

2.8 Michael, married Susila (refer, A 91)

2.9 Packian (died young)

Family Tree 3 (A)

2.10 Chandrayogam (Amirthanayagam) (Chutti) married **Karunahari (Prema)** (refer Family Tree 10, no.1.4.1 & C 49) lived in Tholagatty

- 2.10.1 Dorin (married to, refer Above 1.1.2 & E 44)
- 2.10.2 Nisanthan
- 2.10.3 Vinothini
- 2.10.4 Godwin
- 2.10.5 Disman

3. Sebamalai married Annamma (refer Family Tree 4, no.3.2), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, Children, Grand-children etc.

3.1 Anthonypillai married **Theresamma (Mani)** (refer Family Tree 11, no. 1.2.4) (no children), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

4. Soosaipillai (Soosai) married Gnanamma (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.4 & C 26), lived in Tholagatty Children, Grand-children etc.

4.1 Alwines (Alfred) married **Thavamani Mary Grace** from Neerveli and lived there. (refer, D 01)

- 4.1.1 Alex (married to, refer Below 4.4.5)
- 4.1.2 Mary married Anton
- 4.1.3 Clementa (married to, refer Below 4.4.4)
- 4.1.4 Soosaine (son) married Renota
- 4.1.5 Henritian married Angelina

4.2 Joseph Rathinam married **Mary Jeyaseeli (Jeyarani)** (refer Family Tree 5, no.5.2.1 & A 17), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

- 4.2.1 (daughter – died young)
- 4.2.2 Mary Patricia
- 4.2.3 Jacob Jeyaratnam (Satheesh)

4.3 Marsillamany (Maniam) married **Regina (Vava)** (daughter of Santhiapillai, refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.6), lived in Atchuvvely (refer, D 02)

- 4.3.1 Anton Reginald
- 4.3.2 Anton Registan (Robin)
- 4.3.3 Maxmela (Anusha)
- 4.3.4 Rexmela

4.4 Mary Magdalene married **Gnanapragasam (Adaikkalam)**, lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 27)

- 4.4.1 Jeyanthy Scholastica
- 4.4.2 Jeline Conseka
- 4.4.3 Daisy Stella
- 4.4.4 Jeyaseelan (married to, refer Above 4.1.3)
- 4.4.5 Jacintha (married to, refer Above 4.1.1)
- 4.4.6 Jenita (refer, E 62)
- 4.4.7 Celestine Gnanaseelan
- 4.4.8 Punithaseelan

4.5 Mary Navam married **Thevasagayam** (refer Family Tree 25, no.2.2), lived in Columbuthurai (refer, D 03)

- 4.5.1 Sassi
- 4.5.2 Sassikumar
- 4.5.3 Calista

4.6 Mary Yogam married **Jacob Jeyaratnam** from Kilinochchi (refer, C 76)

- 4.6.1 Jeya Rexman
- 4.6.2 Mary Romila
- 4.6.3 Mary Jenifa

4.7 Mary Pushpam (Punitham) married **Jesuthas (Puhanan)** (refer, D 05)

- 4.7.1 Nailson (married in Canada on 22nd Aug.2011 to Thepajini, daughter of James and Annamary Rajeswary, refer Family Tree 12, no.5.2.3 & refer also C 24)
- 4.7.2 Nelentine
- 4.7.3 Luxion

4.8 Deva (died young)

4.9 Premadas married **Gertrude** from Sandilipay (refer, D 06)

- 4.9.1 Charlina
- 4.9.2 (daughter)
- 4.9.3 (son)

Family Tree – 4

(Continuation of Family Tree 1, no.2)

Mariar & (wife) (Ancestors born before the year 1900), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

Children:

- 1. Mariyai, 2.Thamiar (Damian), 3.Saviel, 4.Siluvesthiri,**
5.Victoria, 6.Salomai, 7. (Kaththo) (Ancestors born before the year 1900)

(The above list is not according to the order of their birth.)

1. Mariyai married **Kamel** (refer Family Tree 8, no.2), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
 Children, Grand-children etc.

1.1 Thaveedu married **Theresa** (refer Family Tree 12, no.5) lived in Tholagatty.

- 1.1.1 Savirasi
 1.1.2 Nadchethiram (Jothy) (refer, C 23)
 1.1.3 Rosamma (Nesam) (refer, C 01)

1.2 Gnanappu (d.20th Mar.1972) married **Alesu Anthony**
 (b. in 1885 or before; d.11th April 1972),
 refer Family Tree 11, no.3) lived in Palaly South,
 Vasavilan, (In the photo: Gnanappu & Anthony)



- 1.2.1 Annamma (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no.1.1)
 1.2.2 Thevasagayam (d.2nd Mar.1977) (refer, A 30) (married
 to, refer Family Tree 22, no.1.2)
 1.2.3 Sebastampillai (refer, B 01) (married to,
 refer Family Tree 24, no.2.5)
 1.2.4 Solomon (refer, B 02) (married to, refer Family Tree 21, no.6.2)
 1.2.5 Barbarammal (Sinnamma)
 1.2.6 Mariampillai (refer, A 55) (married to, Below 3.1.2)
 1.2.7 Elizabeth (refer, A 21) (married to, refer Family Tree 22, no.1.3)
 1.2.8 Sebamalaiamma (refer, B 03) (married to, refer Family Tree 10, no.3.5)

1.3 Michael married **Ananthaasi** (refer, Below 2.3) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
 (no children)

[Mr.Kamel Michael was also one of those masons who worked on the construction of the
 Church at the initial stages and even later. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background
 and origin of the Church.*]

1.4 Mudiappu (d.7th Jan.1971) married **Soothipillai** (refer Family Tree 23, no.2) lived in
 Vaddukkodai, (no children)

1.5 Prancisca (Pranji) married **Pavilu** (refer Family Tree 16, no.1) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

- 1.5.1 Sebamalai (b. in 1919; d.27th Jan.1988) (married to, refer Family Tree 5, no.5.2 & Family
 Tree 25, no.1.2; & refer also A 16)
 1.5.2 Ignemma (Innesi) (refer, B 12)
 1.5.3 Christophillai (d. on 7th Oct.2000) (married to, refer Family Tree 14, no.1.3 & refer also C 30)

1.6 Mariamuttu (Mariyai) (d.11th Mar.1972) married **Visenthy Savirimuttu** (b. in 1895;
 d.7th Sept. 1986) (refer Family Tree 24, no.7), first lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, and
 from 1926 they lived in Atchuvvely (refer, B 34).

- 1.6.1 Benedict (b.29th Aug. 1924; d.28th April 2010)
 1.6.2 Swakeen
 1.6.3 Albert
 1.6.4 Arulmani

- 1.7 **Kurusumuttu (Kurusu)** (b. in 1901; d. 26th March 1989) married Mariamma (b. 8th Aug. 1908; d. 2nd Jan. 1985) (refer Family Tree 6, no. 4.1), after the marriage lived in Jaffna and later in Palaly South, Vasavilan. [Mr. Kurusumuttu (Kurusu) is in the photo which was taken on 31st Aug. 1980 at St. James' Church, Vasavilan]
- 1.7.1 Packiam (refer, B 29)
- 1.7.2 Rasamma (refer, A 14)



2. Thamiar (Damian) married Mariyai (refer Family Tree 2, no. 2) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

Children, Grand-children etc.

- 2.1 **Innesi** married **Alesu Isidore** (refer Family Tree 11, no. 4 & refer also A 83) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 2.1.1 Salomai (Asaipillai) (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no. 1.2 & refer, B 13)
- 2.1.2 Arockiam (Ariamuttu) (refer, A 02)
- 2.1.3 Santhiapillai Stanislaus (refer, A 06)
- 2.1.4 Arulamma (Sinnamani) (refer, B 14)
- 2.1.5 Soosaipillai (Ariakutti) (married to, refer Family Tree 12, no. 6.3.1 & refer, A 43)
- 2.1.6 Mangalam (Sinnakkili) (refer, A 05)
- 2.1.7 Thiruchselvam (married to, refer Family Tree 18, no. 5.1 & refer, A 20)
- 2.2 **Michael** married **Arockiam** (refer Family Tree 17, no. 3) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, [Mr. Thamiar Michael was also one of those masons who worked on the construction of the Church at the initial stages and even later. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*]
- 2.2.1 Reginamma (Sinnamma) (refer, B 16)
- 2.2.2 Annamma (refer, B 17)
- 2.2.3 Mariathas
- 2.2.4 Pilendran (refer, B 15)
- 2.2.5 Nesamma (refer, A 27 & married to, Below 3.1.1)
- 2.3 **Ananthaasi** married **Michael** (refer, Above 1.3) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, (no children).

3. Saviel married Mariamma (Mariyai) (refer Family Tree 16, no. 4) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, Children, Grand-children etc.

- 3.1 **Anandam** married her first cousin **Rappiel** (refer Family Tree 17, no. 1) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 3.1.1 Joseph (refer, A 27 & married to, Above 2.2.5)
- 3.1.2 Rasamma (refer, A 55 & married to, Above 1.2.6)
- 3.1.3 Nesamma (refer, A 35)
- 3.2 **Annamma** married **Jovar Sebamalai** (refer Family Tree 3, no. 5.1.3) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 3.2.1 Anthonypillai (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no. 1.2.4 & B 13, 4) (no children)
- 3.3 **Pooranam** married **Aseervatham (Kandaiah)** of Mugamalai (refer Family Tree 22, no. 4) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 3.3.1 Mariapushpam (Nallamma) (refer, A 25)

4. Siluvesthiri (d. in 1955) married **Gnanamma (Manikkam)** (refer Family Tree 7, no. 1.3) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, Children, Grand-children etc.

- 4.1 **Parnanthu** married **Arulamma** (refer Family Tree 20, no. 5.1) lived in Tholagatty.
- 4.1.1 Mariarani (married to, refer Family Tree 20, no. 1.5 & refer also C 36)
- 4.1.2 Jesuratnam (1st marriage, refer Family Tree 6, no. 2.3.3 & 2nd marriage, refer Below 4.3.7; refer also A 84 and C 37)
- 4.1.3 Jesurani (married to, refer Family Tree 15, no. 2.3 & refer also C 38)

- 4.1.4 Maria Sornamma (refer, C 39)
- 4.2 **Savirasi** married **Soosaimuttu** (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.6 & A 39) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
Children: Atputhamma (Thangamani), Yogamma, Arokianathar (Thuraisingham), Sebamalaimuttu (Selvaratnam), Loorthu Iruthayarasa (Rasa), Fatima Navarasa (Sinnarasa) and Amalautpavanayaki (Kili). **(For detail refer Family Tree 6, no.1.6)**
- 4.3. **Salomai (Akkasi)** married **Gnanapragasam** (refer Family Tree 10, no.1.2 & refer also A 44) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 4.3.1 Anthonypillai
- 4.3.2 Christamma (Pavalam) (refer, A 07)
- 4.3.3 Philominamma (Sellakkili) (refer, A 56)
- 4.3.4 Annapooranam (Annarathinam) (refer, A 86)
- 4.3.5 Elizabethamma (Puma)
- 4.3.6 Mary Pushpam (Lalitha)(refer, A 33)
- 4.3.7 Fatima Navaratnam (Aruna) (married to, refer Above 4.1.2; & A 84)
- 4.4 **Gnanamuttu** (Rathinam) married **Margaret** (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.9 & C 28) lived in Tholagatty.
- 4.4.1 Patrick James (Jeyakumar)
- 4.4.2 Fatima Jeevamary (Rajes)
- 4.4.3 Fatima Amalamary (Paddu) (married to, refer Below 4.7.1)
- 4.4.4 Fatima Selvamary (Selvi)
- 4.4.5 Anton Selvakumar
- 4.4.6 Maria Chandrakumar
- 4.4.7 Fatima Vasanthamary (Chithra) (married to, refer B 08, 3)
- 4.4.8 Fatima Rathinamary
- 4.5 **Loorthamma** married **Swakeen (Sellar)** (refer Family Tree 15, no.6 & A 22) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 4.5.1 Mariamalar (refer, A 23) (married to, refer Family Tree 6, no.2.5.3 & Family Tree 15, no.5.3)
- 4.5.2 Annarani (refer, A 24)
- 4.5.3 Singanayagam
- 4.5.4 Vimala
- 4.5.5 Nallaiah
- 4.6 **Arulappu** married **Loorthupalanayaki** (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.7.1 & A 01) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 4.6.1 Anton Jeeva Gunaratnam
- 4.6.2 Carmel Navarani
- 4.6.3 Calistus Jeganathan (refer, E 01)
- 4.6.4 Alex Ravindran (refer, E 02)
- 4.6.5 Arul Rasasegaram
- 4.7 **Sirumalar Rasamani** married Santhiapillai Stanislaus (refer Above 2.1.3 & A 06) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 4.7.1 Manoharam (married to, refer Above 4.4.3)
- 4.7.2 Anton Premadas
- 4.7.3 Amalathas (Amalan)
- 4.7.4 Gloria Jerusalem
5. **Victoria** married **Seeman** (refer Family Tree 17)
Children: Rappiel, Seiveethy & Arockiam, **(For detail refer Family Tree 17)**
6. **Salomai** married to **Seemar** (refer Family Tree 6, no.3)
Children: Nadchethiram, Mathalena, Catherinc, Susanam & Nicholas,
(For detail refer Family Tree 6, no.3)
7. **(Kaththo)** married **Thevasahayam** (refer Family Tree 15)
Children: Sebamalai, Mariampillai, Thomas (Kulanthai), Rasamma, Rosamma, Swakeen (Sellar) & Sinnappu,
(For detail refer Family Tree 15)

Family Tree – 5

(Continuation of Family Tree 1, no.3)

Soosai & (wife) (Ancestors born before the year 1900) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan

Children:

1.Kaithar, 2.Philippa, 3.Vernadu, 4.Innesi, 5.Sabina

1.Kaithar married Arockiam of Point Pedro

Children, Grand-children etc.

- 1.1 Arulappu (Ponnuthurai)** married **Arockiam (Thangamma)** (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.3 & B 07), lived in Point Pedro.
 - 1.1.1 Sebamalaiamma (Thavamani)
- 1.2 Soosaipillai (Asai)** (b.13th Aug.1918; d.12th Feb.1999) married **Mary Margaret** (refer Below 5.1 & B 35), lived in Columbuthurai
 - 1.2.1 Marialourthunayaki (Selvarani)
 - 1.2.1 Bernadettamma (Indrani)
 - 1.2.3 Jesuthas
- 1.3 Aseervatham** married **Chellachchi** (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.3.2) lived in Koiyathottam, Jaffna
 - 1.3.1 Rasamalar married Yogarajah; Yogarajah died in France in 2010
- 1.4 Theresamma** married **Thuraisingham** of Columbuthurai and lived there.
 - 1.4.1 (Sarasumani)
 - 1.4.2 (Sellamani)

2. Philippa married Martyn (Ilayavi) (refer Family Tree 6, no.4)

Philippa, daughter of Soosai married to Anthony Martyn was born about 1890. She had two brothers, Kaithar who married Arockiam and settled down in Point Pedro and Bernard (Vernadu) and two sisters, Innesi, married to Eroni of Tholagatty eldest son of Achiathai; They were childless, and Sabina, who married Joseph of Jaffna, a painter, and had two daughters; Mary Margaret who married Soosaipillai (Asai) who was a registered Ayurvedic physician and a son of Kaithar, and Nesam who married Sebamalai of Palaly South, Vasavilan. (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.5.1)

Philippa's father was a local physician (Naattu Vaithiyar- ehl;L itapj;jpah;). His son Bernard (Vernadu) continued with the tradition of treatment of animals. Soosai was also a good singer, with a very powerful voice. Philippa, the housewife, was very famous for her cookery and was known for her hospitality in the village. She had once, in the 1940's, demonstrated in a cookery exhibition held at the Jaffna Town Hall. She died on 27th July 1968. [Information by Mr. Arul M.Rajendran, the youngest of her children] [Ms.Philippa is in the photo.]



Children: Mariamma, Aanasi (Annamuttu), Arockiam (Thangamma), Sinnappu, Arulappu (Arul M. Rajendran) (details in Family Tree 6, no.4)

3. Vernadu(born about 1894 & died in 1959) married Saviri(born about 1898) (refer Family Tree 3, no.5.3), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

Children, Grand-children etc.

- 3.1 Mariamma** married **Suvani** (refer, A 34)
 - 3.1.1 Thevarasa
- 3.2 Theresamma** (Sinnamalar) (b. in 1928; d. in 1984) married **Alesu** (b. in 1912; d. in 1952) (refer Family Tree 3, no.1.3) lived in Palaly South Vasavilan.
 - 3.2.1 John Ketpikkan (Yogarajah) (refer, A 29)

Family Tree 5

3.2.2 (Carmelamma) Carmel (refer, A 79 & B 27)

3.3 Soosaipillai (Soosai) (Vithanai) (refer, B 26) married **Theresamma (Poomani)** of Uduvil

3.3.1 Edward Reginald

3.3.2 Bernard Ranjith

3.3.3 Divini is married to Quinton (refer, B 09, 5)

4. Innesi (Seeniachchi) married Eroni of Tholagatty (no children) (refer Family Tree 2, no.1 & Family Tree 7, no.1.2), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

5. Sabina married to Joseph of Jaffna (refer Family Tree 25, no.1)

Children, Grand-children etc.

5.1 Mary Margaret (b.6th Feb.1920; d.6th Jan. 2000) married Soosaipillai (Asai) (refer, Above 1.2 & B 35)

(For the details of the children refer, Above no.1.2)

5.2 Agnes (Nesam) (b. in 1926) (refer, A 16) married **Pavilu Sebamalai** (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.5.1 & Family Tree 16, no.1.1), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

5.2.1 Mary Jeyaseeli (Jeyarani) (refer, A 17)

5.2.2 Fatimatheresa (Ranji) (refer, A 18)

5.2.3 Daisy Anthoniamma (Saroja) (refer, B 28)

Family Tree – 6

(Continuation of Family Tree 1, no.4)

Anthony & Veronica (Ancestors born before the year 1900) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
Children:

1. Gabriel, 2. Alesu, 3. Seemar, 4. Martyn, 5. Arockiam, 6. Valatheesu.

1. Gabriel married Rosa (refer, Family Tree 3, no.4) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
Children, Grand-children etc.

1.1 Innasi married Theresamma (Sinnakka) (refer, Below 5.3), (no children), lived in Palaly
South, Vasavilan,

1.2 Michael married **Annamma** of Mirusuvil.

[Mr. Gabriel Michael was also one of those masons who worked on the construction of the
Church at the initial stages and even later. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background
and origin of the Church.*]

1.3 Marypillai (Mary) (b. in 1902) married **Samuel John** from Point Pedro and lived at
Matthew's Road, Jaffna. (refer, B 42)

[Mr. Samuel John was also one of those masons who worked on the construction of the
Church at the initial stages and even later. – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background
and origin of the Church.*]

1.3.1 Arulamma

1.3.2 Daniel

1.3.3 Gnanamuttu (Thurairajah) (refer, E 55)

1.3.4 Poomani

1.3.5 Gnanamma (Mani)

1.3.6 Monickamma (Baby) (refer, E 56)

1.3.7 Loorthamma (Ruby) (refer, E 57)

1.3.8 Jacob (Rasathurai)

1.3.9 Albert (Babyrajah)

1.3.10 Joseph (Thangarajah) (refer, E 58)

1.4 Jacob (Sinnathamby) (refer, A 02) married **Arockiam (Ariamuttu)** (refer, Family Tree 4,
no.2.1.2), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

1.4.1 Santhamma (refer, B 30)

1.4.2 Rajeswary (refer, A 03)

1.4.3 Parameswary (refer, A 04) (married to, refer Family Tree 12, no.4.4.2 &
Family Tree 21, no.9.2)

1.4.4 Christhurajah (refer, B 32)

1.4.5 Yogarani (refer, B 31)

1.4.6 Thavarani (refer, E 03)

1.4.7 Sebamalairani (Celine) (refer, A 66)

1.4.8 Fatima Iruthayarani (Chandrakumari)

1.4.9 Maria Chandravathani (Vathani) (refer, E 04)

1.5 Basthianam (Sinnamma) (b. 28th June 1908) married **Sebathesu** (b. 1st Oct. 1901)
(refer Family Tree 3, no.1.1), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

1.5.1 Annamma (Thavamani) (refer, A 37)

1.5.2 Ritamma (Pachakkili) (refer, A 38)

1.6 Soosaimuttu (refer, A 39) married **Savirasi** (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.2), lived in Palaly
South, Vasavilan,

1.6.1 Atputhamma (Thangamani) (refer, A 41)

1.6.2 Yogamma (refer, A 29)

1.6.3 Arokianathar (Thuraisingham) (refer, A 40)

- 1.6.4 .Sebamalaimuttu (Selvaratnam) (refer, A 25)
- 1.6.5 Loorthu Iruthayarasa (Rasa) (refer, A 74)
- 1.6.6 Fatima Navarasa (Sinnarasa) (refer, A 71)
- 1.6.7 Amalautpavanayaki (Kili) (refer, A 13)

1.7 Elizabeth (refer, A 31) married **S.Sebamalai** , lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

- 1.7.1 Loorthupalanayakie (refer, A 01)
- 1.7.2 Joseph Mariyanayagam (refer, A 32)
- 1.7.3 Perinpanayagam (refer, B 31)
- 1.7.4 Fatima Rajanayagam (Pushparajah) (refer, A 33)
- 1.7.5 (Rathi)
- 1.7.6 (Mala)

1.8 Matthias (refer, A 36) married **Reginamma (Rathinam)**, lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

- 1.8.1 Anthonymuttu (Packiarajah)
- 1.8.2 Theresa (Nirmala) (married to, refer E 55,1)
- 1.8.3 Scholastica (Indrani) (Rami)
- 1.8.4 Stanislaus (Thurai)
- 1.8.5 Rohini (Thuraiamma) (married to, refer Family Tree 3 (A), no.2.2.5 & E 24)
- 1.8.6 Anton George (Chanthiran)
- 1.8.7 Jeyendran (married to, refer A 08, 5)

2. Alesu married Anandam and after her death, married **Ilaiyappeethi** (refer Family Tree 18) (Anandam is the sister of Thevasagayam – refer Family Tree 11, no.2)

Children by Anandam

- 2.1 Anthony** (married in Arialai)
 - 2.1.1 Packiam (lived in Point Pedro)
 - 2.1.2 Selvanayakie (lived in Siviatheru)

2.2 Annamma married in Point Pedro

- 2.2.1 Elizabethamma (Poomani) married to (refer below 2.5.2)
- 2.2.2 Arulappu, married to (refer below 2.5.1 & Family Tree 15, no.5.1)
- 2.2.3

2.3 Nadchethiram married to Soosai, lived in Point Pedro

- 2.3.1 Mary Ponnamma
- 2.3.2 Rosamma (Sellaratnam) (married to, refer Family Tree 14, no. 1.1 & D 28)
- 2.3.3 Yogamma (married to, refer Family Tree 4, no.4.1.2 & A 84 C 37)
- 2.3.4 Sebamalai (Rajathurai) (refer, C 15)

2.4 Thevasagayam (Sahayar) married Veronica (Rathinam) (refer, Below 5.5), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

- 2.4.1 Arulamma (married to Thaveedu Sellakkandu of Kopay) (no children)
- 2.4.2 Sebamalai (Anton) (refer, A 13)
- 2.4.3 Mariarasa (Alfred) (refer, A 12)

2.5 Soosai (Sellathamby) married **Rosamma** (refer, B 18 & Family Tree 15, no.5), first lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan and then in Point Pedro.

- 2.5.1 Sebamalaamma, (married to, refer Family Tree 15, no.3.1 & 2nd marriage refer Above 2.2.2; refer also B 36))
- 2.5.2 Mariathas (married to, refer Above 2.2.1)
- 2.5.3 Thevarajah (Madutheen) (married to, refer Family Tree 4, no.4.5.1)
- 2.5.4 Arulanandam
- 2.5.5 Benedict
- 2.5.6 David

- 2.5.7 Rajaratnam (Rathinam)
- 2.5.8 Packiaraj
- 2.5.9 John Mary (Mani)

Children by Ilaiyappeethi (refer Family Tree 18, no.5 & 6)

- 2.6 **Manikkam (Innesam / Innesi)** married to **P.Sinnathurai** of Trincomalee, lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 54)
 - 2.6.1 Ranimalar (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no.4.7 & A 20)
 - 2.6.2 Mary Jacintha (Paddu)
- 2.7 **Rayappu** (married in Nilaveli)

3. Seemar married Salomai (refer Family Tree 4, no.6), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, Children, Grand-children etc.

- 3.1 **Nadchethiram** (d.10th Oct.1980) married Abraham (Avurar) (d.26th May 1959) (refer Family Tree 16, no.3), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 3.1.1 Pragasiamma (Pragasi) (refer, B 19)
 - 3.1.2 Sellamma (refer, B 20)
 - 3.1.3 Gnanamma (refer, B 21)
 - 3.1.4 Saminathan (refer, B 22)
 - 3.1.5 Daniel (d.24th Aug.1958)
 - 3.1.6 Annamani (Sinnamani) (married to, refer Family Tree 8, no.1.5.2 & A 26)
- 3.2 **Mathalena** married **Pethuru** (d.in 1966), (refer Family Tree 11, no.5) (no children), lived Tholagatty and in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 3.3 **Catherine** (d.in 1985) married **Savirimuttu** (Rathinam), lived in Point Pedro (refer, B 45)
 - 3.3.1 Gregory (Thangarasa)
 - 3.3.2 Marcellamany (Marsilamani)
 - 3.3.3 David
- 3.4 **Susanam** married **Seiveethy** of Point Pedro (refer Family Family Tree 11, no.1.4), lived in Point Pedro (refer, B 46)
 - 3.4.1 Philipraj (Sellathamby) married Loorthamma (Rasathiamma) (refer Family Tree 11, no.1.3.1)
 - 3.4.1.1 Thevarasa married Amala Rajeswary (Rani) (refer, B 21, 2)
- 3.5 **Nicholas** (Nicholapillai/ Nicholar) married **Mariamamma** (refer Family Tree 11, no.2.3), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, (The photo is of Mr.Nicholas)
 - 3.5.1 Sebamalai (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no.4.6 & A 05 & C 59)



4. Martyn married Philippa (refer, Family Tree 5, no.2), lived in Palaly South,

Vasavilan, (Martyn, b.8th April 1884 & d. in 1970; Philippa, b. around 1890 & d. 27th July 1968) Children, Grand-children etc.

- 4.1 **Mariamamma** (b.8th Aug.1908; d. 2nd Jan.1985) married **Kurusumuttu (Kurusu)** (b. in 1901; d.26th Mar.1989) (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.7), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
 - 4.1.1 Packiam (refer, B 29)
 - 4.1.2 Rasamma (refer, A 14)
- 4.2 **Aanasi (Annamuttu)** (refer, A 59) married **Parnanthu** of Columbuthurai, lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
 - 4.2.1 Gnanamuttu (Jesu) married Nesamma (refer, A 35)
 - 4.2.2 Boniface (Rasaiah) (refer, B 08)

- 4.2.3 Mary Margaret (Nallamma) (refer, B 09)
- 4.2.4 Pushparani (Pushpam) (refer, B 10)
- 4.2.5 Ritamma (Rasathi) (refer, A 19)
- 4.2.6 Reginamma (Mani) (married to, refer Below 4.4.1 & refer, B 11)

- 4.3 **Arockiam (Thangamma)** (refer, B 07) married **Arulappu (Ponnuthurai)** (refer Family Tree 5, no.1.1), lived in Point Pedro.
- 4.3.1 Sebamalaamma (Thavamani) (refer, B 07)

- 4.4 **Sinnappu** (refer, B 06) married **Mary Margaret (Blossom)** of Koiyathottam, Jaffna and lived in Jaffna.
- 4.4.1 Anton Sountharanayagam (married to, refer Above 4.2.6 & refer, B 11)
- 4.4.2 Bernadette (Rasathi)
- 4.4.3 Joseph Jeyanayagam (Arasu)
- 4.4.4 Sebathasan Arulnayagam (Ranjan)
- 4.4.5 Philip Chandranayagam (Baba)
- 4.4.6 Calista (Chandra)
- 4.4.7 Emilta (Indra)

- 4.5 **Arulappu** (Arul M. Rajendran/ Arul) (refer, B 05)

5. Arockiam married Rayappu (refer Family Tree 3, no.2) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, Children, Grand-children etc.

- 5.1 **Rosamma** (died young)
- 5.2 **Sebamalai** (died young)
- 5.3 **Theresamma** (Sinnakka) married **Innasi** (cf. Above 1.1) (no children) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

- 5.4 **Swakeen (Sellar) (d.24th Jan.1996) married Catharine** (Kunchiamma) (d.11th Mar.2006) (no children) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan, (refer, A 85).

- 5.5 **Veronica (Rathinam)** married **Thevasagayam** (refer, Above 2.4) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 5.5.1 Arulamma (refer, A 12)
- 5.5.2 Sebamalai (Anton) (refer, A 13)
- 5.5.3 Mariarasa (Alfred) (refer, A 12)

- 5.6 **Annamma (Annapillai / Annakkutti)** married **Savirimuttu** (refer, A 10) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 5.6.1 David (refer, A 11)

6. Valatheesu (Sinnappediya) married Mariyai (Maria)

Children, Grand-children etc.

- 6.1 **Philip**
- 6.2 **Arulappu**
- 6.3 **Nadchethiram**
- 6.4 **Anthonypillai (Anthony)** (was in the British Military Service in Sri Lanka)

Family Tree – 7

Continuation of Family Tree 2, no.1)

Pavilu & (wife) Ancestors of 19th Century, lived in Tholagatty (refer Family Tree 2)

Children:

1. Annamma (Annam alias Aanasi alias Aachiathai), 2. Mariyai

1. Annamma first married Soosai alias Santhiar and after his death she married **Alankaari**.

[Pavilu and wife lived in Tholagatty in the far end (west) of the property of St. Anthony's Church. Annamma his daughter was looking after the Church and she was authorized to teach catechism by the priests from Goa working in that parish in those days. She was also a native physician, especially for treating external ulcers and wounds. Her daughter Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi) (refer below no.1.4) acquired the skill from her mother and she practiced native medicine. The compiler of this information was one of those treated by Sebamalai Mariamma for his wounds and external ulcers.]

Children by Soosai alias Santhiar:

- 1.1 **Agnes**(Abinisu) married **Seemar** (refer Family Tree 3, no.1), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 1.2 **Eroni** married **Innesi** (refer Family Tree 5, no.4), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

Children by Alankaari: (Alankaari is the brother of Gnanamuttu – refer Family Tree 14)

- 1.3 **Gnanamma (Manikkam)** married **Siluvesthiri**, (For detail refer Family Tree 4, no.4), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 1.4 **Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi)** married **Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu / Chaanaiyappa)** (refer Family Tree 20, no. 2), lived in Tholagatty.
 - 1.4.1 Pooranam (refer, C 41)
 - 1.4.2 Vericithamma (Nesamma) (refer, C 40)
 - 1.4.3 Ceciliamma (Cecili) (refer, C 03)
 - 1.4.4 Rasamma married Singaraj from Mallakam; had two children: Queen Mary and (Rasa)
 - 1.4.5 Margaretamma (refer, C 04)
 - 1.4.6 Arulamma (refer, C 05)
 - 1.4.7 Amirthanayaki (refer, C 06)
 - 1.4.8 Loorthumalar (refer, C 07)
- 1.5 **Rappiel** married **Amutham** (refer Family Tree 8, no. 1.7.2 & C 12), lived in Tholagatty.
 - 1.5.1 Sinnamma (refer, C 13)
 - 1.5.2 Chellamuttu (refer, C 65)
 - 1.5.3 Philippurajah (refer, D 07)
 - 1.5.4 Mariamma (Nesarathinam) (refer, C 14)
 - 1.5.5 Stanislaus (Nesarasa alias Sinnappu) (refer, D 08)
- 1.6 **Anpu** married **Sebamalai** (refer Family Tree 15, no.1), lived in Tholagatty.
 - 1.6.1 Gnanamma (married to, refer Family Tree 21, no.5 & C 08)
 - 1.6.2 Margaret (Muthamma) (died on 25th March 1999) (refer, C 73 & D 09)
 - 1.6.3 Kanagamma (refer, D 10)
 - 1.6.4 Thiruchchelvam (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no.3.2.1 & A 30)
 - 1.6.5 Lily Malar (Sarasu) (refer, D 11)
 - 1.6.6 Marcelinamma (Poomani) (married to, refer Family Tree 14, no.1.2 & C 09)
 - 1.6.7 Rajendram (refer, D 12)
 - 1.6.8 Parameswary (Paramesu) (refer, D 13)
 - 1.6.9 David (Sellakkili) (refer, D 14)

2. Mariyai married Thamiar (Damian), (refer Family Tree 2, no.2), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

Children:

Innesi (Innasia), Michael and Ananthaasi
(refer Family Tree 4, no.2 for details)

Family Tree – 8

(Ancestors born before the year 1900)

(Parents): (lived in Tholagatty)

Children: 1. **Kaithar**, 2. **Kamel**, 3.?

(Kaithar, Kamel...are said to be cousins of Gabriel, Anthony (Antho), Abraham (Avurarpillai), Santhiar, Athiriyar, Mariamma (Mariamuttu) and Savirimuttu – refer Family Tree 24)

1. Kaithar married? (Ancestors born before the year 1900) lived in Tholagatty.

Children: Gabriel, Manuel, Ascervatham, Soosai, Moreesan, Saviri, Rosai, ...

1.1 Gabriel married Susanam (d. in 1981) (refer Family Tree.....) lived in Tholagatty.
(Ms.Susanam is in the photo)

1.1.1 Ananthasi (married to, refer Family Tree 10, no.2 & C 29)

1.1.2 Abinisu (married Veelar; did not have children)

1.1.3 Thevasahayam (Sahayam/Sahayar) (married to, refer Family Tree 24, no.3.1 & D 15)

1.1.4 Gnanamma (married to, refer Family Tree 3(A), no.4 & C 26)

1.1.5 Velichchor (married to, refer Below 1.7.1.1 & D 16)

1.1.6 Santhiapillai (refer, D 17)

1.1.7 Sebamalai (Iruthayam) (married to, refer Family Tree 12, no.2.2.4 & D 18)

1.1.8 Arockiam (Thangamma) (married to, refer Family Tree 12, no.6.1; B 25 & D 19)

1.1.9 Margaret (refer, C 28) (married to, refer Family Tree 4, no.4.4)

1.2 Manuel married **Arockiam** (refer Family Tree.....) lived in Tholagatty.

1.2.1 Mariamuttu (Mariapillai) married Seemanpillai of Kudarappu and lived in Tholagatty; had three children: Barbara (Muttamma) (refer, C 17), Theresamma (refer, C 18) & Christhurajah (refer, C 19).

1.2.2 Aanasi (married & lived in Anchananthalvu) (refer, D 20)

1.2.3 Sebamalai (married to, refer Family Tree 9, no.3.1 & C 33)

1.3 Ascervatham married Packiam (refer Family Tree.....) lived in Koiyathottam, Jaffna.
(refer, D 21)

1.3.1 Esthaki

1.3.2 Chellachchi (married to, refer Family Tree 5, no.1.3)

1.3.3 Mariathas

1.3.4 Theresamma

1.3.5 Anthonypillai

1.3.6 Muthamma

1.4 Soosai married **Mariamma** (refer Family Tree.....) lived in Koiyathottam, Jaffna.
(refer, D 22)

1.4.1 Albert

1.4.2 Lehor

1.4.3 Simeon (Jacob /Yacob), married Susana Pushpamalar of Uduvil (refer, E 71)

1.4.4 Agnes married Anthonypillai: Children: Mary Blossom, Christian Emmanuel (Coco), Mary Rose, Mary Grace (Rathi), St.George, Agathamma, Mariarani and Regi Fernando.

1.5 Moreesan married **Maarimuttu** (refer Family Tree.....) lived in Kasthuriyar Veethi, Anchananthalvu).

1.5.1 Philominamma married Sebastian (Sellathurai) (refer, C 16) [mother of Mr. Sebastian (Sellathurai) is said to be the sister of Arockiam (refer Above 1.2)]

1.5.2 Ponrajah (married to, refer Family Tree 16, no.3.6 & A 26)

1.6 Saviri married?

1.6.1 Gnanamma married Mariar (refer Family Tree 3(A), no.2 & refer also A 53)

1.6.2

1.7 Rosai married?

1.7.1 Inesam married Thambipillai

1.7.1.1 Mariamma (married to, Above 1.1.5), 1.7.1.2 Ritamma,

1.7.1.3 Manuel, 1.7.1.4 Joseph

1.7.2 Amutham married Rappiel (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.5 & C 12)

(For detail of the children refer Family Tree 7, no.1.5)

2. Kamel married Mariyai (refer, Family Tree 4, no.1), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

Children: Thaveedu, Gnanappu, Michael, Mudiappu, Francisca (Pranji), Mariamuttu & Kurusumuttu.

(For details refer Family Tree 4, no.1)



Family Tree – 9

(Ancestors born before the year 1900)

Murugar and (wife): (lived in Tholagatty)

Children: **1. (wife of Vayiramuttu), 2. (Naduvilar), 3. Gnanapragasam,**
(Ancestors born before the year 1900, live in Tholagatty)

1. (Ms. Sinnamma) married Vayiramuttu (refer Family Tree.....) lived in Tholagatty.

Children, Grand-children etc:

1.1 Annam married **Vaithilingam (Joachim)** of Kokuvil (refer C 22), lived in Tholagatty,

1.1.1 Thurairajah (refer, C 22)

1.1.2 Sinnarajah (married to, refer Below 1.3.5 & refer, C 72)

1.2. Chellam married **Christopher** (refer, C 21) lived in Tholagatty,

1.3. Sebamalai married **Gnanamma** (refer Below 3.5 & C 31) lived in Tholagatty,

1.3.1 Yogamalar (refer, C 69)

1.3.2 Paankirajah (refer, C 70)

1.3.3 Yogarajah

1.3.4 Annamalar (refer, C 71)

1.3.5 Selvamalar (married to, refer Above 1.1.2 & refer, C 72)

1.3.6 Jesugunarasa married Nisanthi from Chennai, India and has a son.

1.3.7 Gnanamalar

1.3.8 Jesuthasan (Suthan)

2. (Naduvilar)

3. Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar) married **Elizabeth (Sinnapillai / Sinnapeddai)** (refer Family Tree 10, no.5) lived in Tholagatty.

3.1 Aanasi married **Manuel Sebamalai** (d. in 1972) (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.2.3 & C 33) lived in Tholagatty.

3.1.1 Jesuthas

3.1.2 Mariamangalanayaki (Mani)

3.1.3 Joseph

3.1.4 Mary Yoham

3.1.5 Lily Malar (married to, refer Family Tree 12, no.4.4.1 & Family Tree 21, no.9.1 & C 61)

3.1.6 Inparajah Sebastiampillai (Inpan)

3.1.7 Anthonypillai (Anton)

3.2 Velichchor married **Mariamamma** (b.22nd Dec.1929; d.23rd Mar.2006) (refer Family Tree 10, no.3.6) lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. (refer, D 23)

3.2.1 Emelda Angela (Thavamani) (married to, refer Family Tree 13, no.7.4 & Family Tree 23, no.1.4) (refer, E 80)

3.2.2 Amalautpava Rathi (Jeyamani) married Mariathas (Mani) (refer, D 23, 2)

3.3 Soosaipillai (died very early)

3.4 Kurusumuttu (d.in 2000) married **Annamma (Sinnamma)** (d.in 2003) (refer Family Tree 20, no.1.7 & C 32) lived in Tholagatty, (They had eight children)

3.4.1

3.4.2

3.5 Gnanamma married **Vayiramuttu Sebamalai** (refer Above 1.3) lived in Tholagatty. (For details refer Above 1.3 & C 31)

3.6 Nallamma married **Sebamalai** from Jaffna and lived at Matthew's Rd, Jaffna. (refer, D 24)

3.6.1 Jacintha

3.6.2 Jeevan (died)

3.6.3 Jero

3.6.4 Vasanthi (died)

3.6.5 (Juvarajah)

Family Tree – 10

(Ancestors born before the year 1900)

Kaspar & (wife): (lived in Tholagatty)

Children: **1.Simeon,** **2. Anthony,** **3.Sebasty,** **4. Iaval,** **5. Elizabeth (Sinnapillai / Sinnapeddai),**
(Ancestors born before the year 1900)

1. Simeon married Catharine (Kaththo) (refer Family Tree 3, no.5.2), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
Children, Grand-children etc:

1.1 Joseph (Josai) married Catharinal (refer Below 4.1) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

1.1.1 Sebamalaiamma (refer, A 50)

1.1.2 Gnanasavunthari (Sellamani) (refer, A 50)

1.1.3 Loorthamma (refer, A 51)

1.1.4 Annarathinam (refer, A 52)

1.2 Gnanapragasam married **Salomai (Akkasi)** lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
(For details refer Family Tree 4, no. 4.3 & A 44)

1.3 Sinnappu (b.4th June 1924; d.21st Oct.2011) married **Arulamma (Nallamma)**
(b. 8th Mar.1931) from Mirusuvil, lived in Mirusuvil, (refer, B 47)

1.3.1 Rose Mary (refer, E 82)

1.3.2 Emilianuspillai (married to, refer C 41, 6)

1.3.3 Leenus (married to, Below 3.4.3) (refer, E 60)

1.3.4 Wenceslaus

1.3.5 Mary Margaret

1.3.6 Anton Arulthas

1.3.7 Joseph

1.3.8 Felix Gunaseelan

1.3.9 Igunus Jeyaseelan

1.3.10 Jude Jeyaseelan

1.3.11 Grace Selvajothiny

1.3.12 Christy Jebaseelan

1.4 Gabriel (Sinnarasi) (died in July 1980) married **Mariamamma** (refer Below 4.4 &
Family Tree 20, no.9.1 & refer, C 48) lived in Tholagatty

1.4.1 Karunahari (Prema) (married to, refer Family Tree 3(A), no.2.10 & refer, C 49)

1.4.2 Sornawathy (married to, refer Family Tree 20, no.2.5.2 & refer also C 50)

1.4.3 Bosco (married to, refer Below 4.3.1 & Family Tree 14, no.2.1.1)

1.4.4 Marianantham

1.4.5 Jeyaseeli (married to, refer Family Tree 15, no.1.2.6 & refer, C 51)

1.4.6 Theepan

1.4.7 Thirugnanamani

1.4.8 Arulnayagam

1.4.9 Poopalan (in France)

2. Anthony married Ananthasi (d.in June 1990 in Jaffna) (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.1) lived in Tholagatty,
Children, Grand-children etc

2.1 Mariamma married **Aseervatham** (refer Below 4.2), lived in Tholagatty, (refer, C 29)

2.1.1 Mary Thavamalar (Malar)

2.1.2 Mary Selvarani (Rani) (refer, D 38)

2.1.3 Thevarajah

2.1.4 Rita

2.1.5 Satkunarajah (Satkunam) (refer, E 63)

2.1.6 Pushparani

2.1.7 Anton

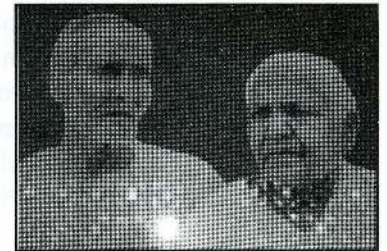
2.1.8 Mercy Lurthmary (Mesia) (refer, E 64)

2.2 Annamma (b.13th April 1934; d.31st Mar.2012) married **Arulappu**
(b.18th Dec.1932; d.14th Jan. 1976) (refer Family Tree 25, no.2.1 & D 25), lived in
Koiyathottam, Jaffna

2.2.1 Yogarajah (b.5th June 1957) (refer, A 80)

- 2.2.2 Amalathas (b.13th May 1959) married Mariamalar of Grand Street, Negombo in 1987 and they have two daughters: Mary Sharmila (b.13th Oct.1989), Christina (b.17th July 1997).
- 2.2.3 Mariatherese
- 2.2.4 Paul

3. Sebasty (b. in 1891; d. in 1980) married **Marypillai (Mary)** (b. in 1894; d. in 1984) (refer Family Tree 12, no.7 & D 26), First lived in Tholagatty and from 1920 onwards lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. **(In the Photo: Sebasty & Marypillai (Mary))** Children, Grand-children etc:



- 3.1 **Gnanamma (Muttu)**, unmarried (b.15th April 1916 & d.20th Jan. 2004)
- 3.2 **Santhiapillai** (died young, was a Policeman)
- 3.3 **Arulappu (Sinnathamby)** (died young)
- 3.4 **Aanasipackiam (Packiam)** (refer, E 72)
 - 3.4.1 Anton Balathas
 - 3.4.2 Rosepelisister (refer, E 78)
 - 3.4.3 Gunanguntha (Ponrose) (married to, refer Above 1.3.3) (refer, E 60)
 - 3.4.4 Siluvairani Monika (Rani)
 - 3.4.5 Florence Nirmala (Poovathi)
 - 3.4.6 Consela Puwanarajes (Rajes)
 - 3.4.7 Meilie Rose Gracia (Meilie)
 - 3.4.8 Sylvester Gnanathas
- 3.5 **Aseervatham (Selvam)** (refer B 03),
 - 3.5.1 Christy Stephen Amalakumar
 - 3.5.2 Charles Josephnayagam (refer, E 39),
 - 3.5.3 Marcellus Anton Kumar (refer, E 40),
 - 3.5.4 Anikkilata (Ariyamalar) (refer, E 41),
 - 3.5.5 Antonita Gnanamalar (refer, E 42),
 - 3.5.6 Jude Jesunayagam (refer, E 43),
- 3.6 **Mariamamma** (b.22nd Dec.1929; d.23rd Mar.2006) married **Velichchor** (refer Family Tree 9, no.3.2 for detail & D 23)
- 3.7 **Mary Margaret (Malar)** (died young)
- 3.8 **Mariathanasan (Thuraiyaia)** married **Flora (Baby)**
 - 3.8.1 Godwin Santhan
 - 3.8.2 Regine Santhini
 - 3.8.3 Dorin Vinothini
 - 3.8.4 Mervyn Thayalan

4. Iaval (wife) first married Hilary (Rasi) (husband) and after his death married Vayiravar (Anthonypillai) (refer Family Tree 20, no.9), lived in Tholagatty.

Children, Grand-children etc:

Children by Hilary (Rasi):

- 4.1 **Catharinal** married **Joseph (Josai)** (refer Above 1.1 for details)
- 4.2 **Aseervatham** married **Mariamamma** (refer Above 2.1 for details)
- 4.3 **Santhiapillai** married **Sebamalaiamma** (refer Family Tree 12, no.5.3.1 & refer, C 52) lived in Tholagatty
 - 4.3.1 Pushpawathy (married to, Above 1.4.3)
 - 4.3.2 Dominic

Children by Vayiravar (Anthonypillai):

- 4.4 **Mariamamma** married **Gabriel (Sinnarasi)** (refer Above 1.4 for details)

5. Elizabeth (Sinnapillai / Sinnapeddai) married Gnanapragasam (Thooraiyar)

Children: Aanasi, Velichchor, Soosapillai, Kurusumuttu, Gnanamma & Nallamma

(For details refer Family Tree 9, no. 3)

Family Tree – 11

(Ancestors born before the year 1900)

Alesu & Salome: (lived in Tholagatty???)

Children: **1.Lenaal, 2.Gnanappu, 3.Anthony, 4.Isidore, 5.Pethuru,**
(Ancestors born before the year 1900)

1. Lenaal married Thamiar from Point Pedro (refer Family Tree.....) lived in Point Pedro

Children, Grand-children etc:

1.1 Mariar married **Annamma** (refer Below 3.1 & Family Tree 4, no. 1.2.1) (no children)
lived in Point Pedro,

1.2 Thevasagayam married Salomai (Asaipillai) (refer Below 4.1 & Family Tree 4,
no. 2.1.1 & B 13) lived in Point Pedro,

1.2.1 Thavamani (Lenamma)

1.2.2 Jesurajah (refer, A 07)

1.2.3 Gnanapragasam (Singarajah)

1.2.4 Theresamma (Mani) (married to, refer Family Tree 3(A), no.3.1 & Family Tree 4, no. 3.2.1)

1.2.5 Thavarasa

1.2.6 Mariapushpam (Selvarani) (refer, E 50)

1.2.7 Loorthumalar (Babi)

1.3 Mariamma married **Nicholas Thevasagayam** (refer, B 12), lived in Point Pedro,

1.3.1 Loorthamma (Rasathiamma) married Philipraj (Sellathamby) (refer Below 1.4.1 &
Family Tree 6, no. 3.4.1)

1.4 Seiveethy married **Susanam** (refer Family Tree 6, no.3.4 & B 46)

1.4.1 Philipraj (Sellathamby) (married to, refer Above 1.3.1)

1.5 Velichchor married in Manipay

2. Gnanappu married **Thevasagayam**, (Thevasagayam is the brother of Anandam – refer Family Tree 6,
no.2) lived in Tholagatty,

Children, Grand-children etc:

2.1 Kurusumuttu (unmarried) (refer, C 59)

2.2 Thomas (unmarried) (refer, C 59)

2.3 Mariamma married **Nicholas** (refer Family Tree 6, no. 3.5)

2.3.1 Sebamalai (married to, refer Below 4.6 & A 05 & C 59)

3. Anthony (b. around 1885; d.11th April 1972) **married Gnanappu** (d.20th
Mar.1972) (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
(In the photo: Gnanappu & Anthony)

Children, Grand-children etc.

3.1 Annamma married **Mariar** (refer Above 1.1) (no children)
lived in Point Pedro,

3.2 Thevasagayam married **Theresamma** (refer Family Tree 22,
no.1.2)

3.2.1 Philominamma (married to, refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6.4;
Family Tree 15, no.1.4 & A 30)

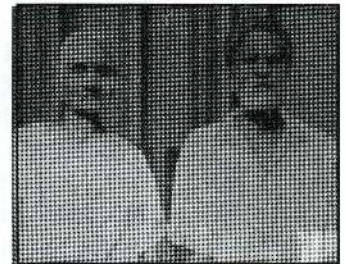
3.3 Sebastampillai (refer, B 01) married **Esvenikkam (Anpu)** (refer Family Tree 24, no.2.5)
(no children), lived in Atchuvely.

3.4 Solomon married **Jeyamma (Jeyam)** (refer Family Tree 21, no.6.2 & B 02), lived in Mirusuvil.

3.4.1 Pushparani (Rani) (married to, refer Family Tree 21, no.3.4 & refer also E 37)

3.4.2 Mary Angela (Selva) (married to, refer Below 3.7.3 & A 58)

3.4.3 Arulnesan (Selvarajah)



- 3.4.4 Mary Antonia (Mallika) (refer, E 38)
- 3.4.5 Anthony Thevanesan (Nathan)
- 3.4.6 Mary Anusha (Shanthi)

- 3.5 **Barbarammal** (unmarried)

- 3.6 **Mariampillai** married **Rasamma** (refer Family Tree 17, no.1.2 & A 55)
(For the detail of the children refer Family Tree 17, no.1.2)

- 3.7 **Elizabeth** married **Rayappu** (refer Family Tree 22, no.1.3 & A 21)
 - 3.7.1 Mariyanayagam (refer, E 07)
 - 3.7.2 Benedict (refer, A 61)
 - 3.7.3 Sountharanayagam (married to, refer Above 3.4.2 & A 58)
 - 3.7.4 Mathuranayagam (married to, refer A 14, 6 & A 69)
 - 3.7.5 Mary Victoria Bernadette (refer, E 08)
 - 3.7.6 Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/ Rita) (married to, refer Family Tree 13, no.8.2 & B 33)
 - 3.7.7 Mary Jacintha (Leela) (married to, refer Family Tree 13, no.8.4 & A 60)
 - 3.7.8 Mary Lily Malar (Vasantha)
 - 3.7.9 Belindarani (Ratha) (refer, E 09)

- 3.8 **Sebamalaiamma** (b. 15th Mar.1932) married **Aseervatham (Selvam)**
(b. 1st Sept.1926; d.31st Mar.2009) (refer Family Tree 10, no.3.5)
(For the detail of the children refer Family Tree 10, no.3.5 & B 03)

4. **Isidore** (b.21st May 1887; d. Sept.1966) married **Innesi** (b.14th July 1897; d.30th Dec.1993
(refer Family Tree 4, no. 2.1 & A 83) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
Children, Grand-children etc:

- 4.1 **Salomai (Asaipillai)** married **Thevasagayam** (refer Above 1.2) lived in Point Pedro.
(For the details of the children refer Above 1.2 & B 13)
- 4.2 **Arockiam** married **Jacob (Sinnathamby)** (refer Family Tree 6, no.1.4) lived in Palaly
South, Vasavilan,
(For the details of the children refer Family Tree 6, no.1.4 & A 02)
- 4.3 **Santhiapillai Stanislaus** married **Sirumalar Rasamani** (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.7)
(For the details of the children refer Family Tree 4, no.4.7 & A 06)
- 4.4 **Arulamma (Sinnamani)** married **Anthonypillai** (refer Family Tree.....) lived in Point
Pedro (refer, B 14)
 - 4.4.1 Rosemalar (Malar)
 - 4.4.2 Rajendram (Rasa) (married to, refer Family Tree 17, no.1.2.2 & refer also A 76)
 - 4.4.3 Atputharani (married to, refer Family Tree 17, no.1.2.3 & refer also E 27)
 - 4.4.4 Anton Rajakariyar (married to, refer Below 4.7.5)
 - 4.4.5 Jeyaseelan (married to, refer Below 4.7.4)

- 4.5 **Soosaipillai** married **Juditta** (refer Family Tree 12, no.6.3.1 & A 43) lived in Palaly South,
Vasavilan and later in Thoppu, Atchuvvely.
 - 4.5.1 Mary Rajeskani (Kawsala),
 - 4.5.2 Anton Poovanatkes,
 - 4.5.3 Juliarajes,
 - 4.5.4 Joseph Rajendra Kumar,
 - 4.5.5 Mary Caroline Juliet (Renuka),
 - 4.5.6 Mary Jecima (Menaka), (married to, E 80, 3)
 - 4.5.7 Anton Edinbrow,
 - 4.5.8 Mary Dayansalin,
 - 4.5.9 Mary Thevansalin,
 - 4.5.10 Anton Bill Clinton

Family Tree 11

- 4.6 **Mangalam** married **Sebamalai** (refer Above 2.3.1 & Family Tree 6, no.3.5.1 & A 05)
lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
- 4.6.1 Sathasahayarani (Vasanthi), married in Nelliady to Thimothirasa (refer Family Tree 12,
no.2.4.3)
- 4.6.2 Mary Imelda, married Alexander Anthony,
- 4.6.3 Jeyakumar,
- 4.6.4 Mary Fatima (Nanthini),
- 4.6.5 Mary Metleena (Rajani),
- 4.6.6 Joseph Uthayakumar,
- 4.6.7 Anton Rajakumar,
- 4.6.8 Mary Lourdes Jenita, married Terrance Chandrakumar from Atchuvvely (refer, B 34....),
- 4.6.9 Ravindrakumar,
- 4.7 **Thiruchelvam** (b. in 1941; d.21st Sept.2011) married **Ranimalar**
(refer Family Tree 6, no.2.6.1; Family Tree 18, no.5.1 & A 20) lived in Palaly South,
Vasavilan,
- 4.7.1 Arul Jeyapal (Ravi) (b.11th July 1967) (refer. E 83)
- 4.7.2 Mary Rose (Baby) (b.30th July 1968)
- 4.7.3 Tharmapal (Dayas) (b.20th Oct.1971)
- 4.7.4 Mary Jacqueline (Lali) (b.13th Feb.1973; married to, Above 4.4.5)
- 4.7.5 Mary Loorthurani (Yaso) (b.5th May 1978; married to, Above 4.4.4)
- 4.7.6 Vamadevan (Lenine) (b.20th Sept.1981)
- 4.7.7 Mary Diana (Priya) (b.23rd May 1984)
- 4.7.8 Dilip Edienber (Dilip) (b.19th Feb.1988)

5. **Pethuru** (d. in 1966) married **Mathelena** (refer Family Tree 6, no. 3.2) (no children) lived in Tholagatty
and in Palaly South, Vasavilan,

Family Tree – 12

(Ancestors born before the year 1900)

Thio & Mathalenal: (lived in Tholagatty)

[Thio is the brother of Philippaathai, refer Family Tree 12 (A)]

Children: **1.Mariapillai,** **2.Salomai,** **3.Arockiam (Sinnamma),** **4.Iaval,**
 5.Theresa (Theresu), **6.Soosai,** **7. Marypillai (Mary).**
 (Ancestors born before the year 1900)

1. Mariapillai.....?

2. Salomai married Nicholapillai of Old Park Rd., Jaffna (refer Family Tree.....) lived in?

Children, Grand-children etc:

2.1 Lucas married **Nallamma**, lived in Jaffna

2.1.1 Mary Pushpam (married to, refer Below 2.2.7)

2.2 Annamma married **Aseervatham (Sellathamby)**, lived in Koiyathottam, Jaffna,

2.2.1 Singarayar (Rasaratnam) (b.in 1923), married Margaret Mary (Ponmani)

(refer family Tree 24, no.1.2), living in Nilaveli, Trincomalee,

2.2.2 Therese,

2.2.3 Arulappu,

2.2.4 Ritamma (Poomani), married **Sebamalai (Iruthayam)** (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.7 & D 18),

2.2.5 Cecilia,

2.2.6 Peter,

2.2.7 Mariyanayagam (married to, refer Above 2.1.1)

2.3 Philippachchi (was in Singapore)

2.4 Aseervatham (Asaipillai) married at Mirusuvil and after the death of his wife married **(Kanagam)** from Nelliady

2.4.1 Selvarani

2.4.2 (son) – (Children from the first marriage)

Children from the second marriage:

2.4.3 Timothirasa (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no.4.6.1)

2.4.4..... 2.4.5.....

2.4.6..... 2.4.7

2.5 Sebamalai married **(Kamalam)**, lived in Thallalai, Jaffna and they had five children.

2.6 Gnanapragasam (b.9th April 1921; d. 15th Oct.1997) married **Mary Josephine (Nallamma)** (b.30th Dec.1934; d. 19th Aug.2002) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

(For details refer Below 6.3 & A 42)

3. Arockiam (Sinnamma).....?

4. Iaval married Gabriel (refer Family Tree.....) lived in

Children, Grand-children etc:

4.1 Innesam married **Savirimuttu (Ponnar)** (refer Family Tree 13, no.1) lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. (refer, B 48 & D 27)

4.1.1 Vannamani

4.1.2 Samiapillai (refer, E 75)

4.1.3 Packianathar (Sinnarajah)

4.1.4 Benjamin (Selvarajah) (refer, E 76)

4.1.5 Anthonypillai (Ponrajah)

4.2 Solomar married (refer Family Tree.....) lived in

4.2.1 Monickamma (Pushpam) (married to, refer Family Tree 13, no.3.5; also A 63 & B 24)

Family Tree 12

- 4.3 Rayappu** married **Mariamamma** (refer Family Tree 13, no.3.2 & A 45) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
- 4.3.1 Anthonypillai (Anthony / Balasundaram) (married to, refer Below 4.4.3 & 2nd marriage to, refer Below 4.4.7 & refer, C 64)
 - 4.3.2 Arulanadam (Rathinam) (b.in 1947) (refer, B 37)
 - 4.3.3 Marypushpam (Yohamma) (refer, A 40)
 - 4.3.4 Nesamani (Mani) (refer, A 87 & B 38)
 - 4.3.5 Jesuthasan (Rasa) (married to, refer Family Tree 13, no.3.3.2 & refer, A 82 & B 39)
 - 4.3.6 David (refer, B 40)
 - 4.3.7 Rita (married to, refer Below 4.4.5 & refer Family Tree 21, no.9.5 & C 62)
 - 4.3.8 Rajeswary (Vasanthi) (married to, refer Family Tree 13, no.8.3 & refer, B 41)
- 4.4 Sellamma** (d. in 1994) married **Thiruchchelvam** (d. in 1991) (refer Family Tree 21, no.9 & C 60) lived in Tholagatty.
- 4.4.1 Mariathas (married to, refer Family Tree 9, no.3.1.5 & refer C 61)
 - 4.4.2 John (Thuraisingham) (married to, refer Family Tree 6, no.1.4.3 & refer, A 04)
 - 4.4.3 Rajeswary (Rasathi) (married to, refer Above 4.3.1 & A 45, 1 and refer, C 64)
 - 4.4.4 Anthony (refer, D 36)
 - 4.4.5 Jebaratnam (Rasa) (married to, refer Above 4.3.7 & A 45, 7 and C 62)
 - 4.4.6 Rita (refer, C 63)
 - 4.4.7 Gnanamalar (Selva) (married to, refer Above 4.3.1 & A 45, 1 and C 64)

5. Theresa (Theresu) married Thaveedu (refer Family Tree 4, no. 1.1) lived in Tholagatty.

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 5.1 Savirasi** married **Valatheese** (refer Family Tree 14, no.1) lived in Tholagatty.
- 5.1.1 Thevasagayam (Sellakkandu) (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 1.1 & D 28)
 - 5.1.2 Arulanandam (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 1.2 & C 09)
 - 5.1.3 Loorthamma (Thangarasam) (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 1.3 & C 30)
 - 5.1.4 Mary Arulmani (Nesamani) (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 1.4 & C 25)
 - 5.1.5 Packianathan (Packiarajah) (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 1.5 & A 18)
- 5.2 Nachchethiram (Jothy)** married **Soosaipillai (Aiyathurai)** lived in Tholagatty (C 23)
- 5.2.1 Veethanayagam (refer, C 42)
 - 5.2.2 Stephen Selvanayagam (refer, A 62)
 - 5.2.3 Annamary Rajeswary (refer, C 24)
- 5.3 Rosamma** (Nesam) (b.10th Aug.1917; d.6th May 2007) married **Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar)** (refer Family Tree 14, no.2 & refer also C 01) lived in Tholagatty.
- 5.3.1 Sebamalaiamma (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.1 & C 52)
 - 5.3.2 Mariyanayagam (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.2 & D 29)
 - 5.3.3 Matheu (Ponnuturai) (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.3 & E 79)
 - 5.3.4 Joseph (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.4 & D 30)
 - 5.3.5 Mangalanayaki (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.5 & D 31)
 - 5.3.6 Mariamalar (Annarathinam) (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.6 & D 32)
 - 5.3.7 Thevarajah (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.7 & C 68)
 - 5.3.8 Satkunam (daughter) (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.8)
 - 5.3.9 Scholastica (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.9)
 - 5.3.10 Anton (for details refer Family Tree 14, no. 2.10)

6. Soosai married Mariamma (Paali /Paalaththai), his first cousin (refer Family Tree 12(A), no.6) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 6.1 Philip (Thiraviam)** (b.Mar.1920; d.18th May 1969) married Arockiam (Thangamma) (b.28th Aug.1931; d.2nd Sept.2011) (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.8) first lived in Tholagatty, later at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. (refer, B 25 & D 19)

Family Tree 12

- 6.1.1 Imelda (Vava) (b.in 1949 married Soosairaj (Ponrasa) from Jaffna; had five children)
- 6.1.2 Jeevaratnam (married Jacintha (Nirmala) daughter of Simcon (Jacob /Yacob) – refer E 71)
- 6.1.3 Vimalanathan (Rajan), married his first cousin Gracitha (Babi) (refer, D 17, 3) living in Canada,
- 6.1.4 Stanley Constantine
- 6.1.5 Mary Tonika (Vasanthi)
- 6.1.6 Edmund (married to, refer Family Tree 3(A), no.2.2.8 & A 54, 8 & refer also E 26)
- 6.1.7 Callistus Ravi (Johnson)
- 6.1.8 Beskiwin Yestin (Janson)

6.2 Moses (b.10th Dec.1927; d.10th Mar.1991) married **Annamariamamma (Mani)** (b.30th Aug.1942; d.12th May 2007) (refer Family Tree 16, no.1.2.1 & A 68 & C 55) first lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan and later in Tholagatty.

- 6.2.1 Stanislaus (refer, E 32)
- 6.2.2 Constantine (refer, E 33)
- 6.2.3 Balachandran
- 6.2.4 Royce Manoharan (married to, refer Family Tree 19, no.2.1.5& refer also D 35, 5)
- 6.2.5 Rosaline Chandrika (Chandra) (refer, E 34)
- 6.2.6 Rosaline Imelda (Indra) (refer, C 56)
- 6.2.7 Sunitha Nirmala (Sumithra) (refer, E 35)
- 6.2.8 Kamala Gnaneswary (Manjula) (refer, C 57)
- 6.2.9 Richard Fernando
- 6.2.10 Jacob Donas (or Jeggab Donas) (refer, E 36)
- 6.2.11 Dellas Peter

6.3 Mary Josephine (Nallamma) (b.30th Dec.1934; d. 19th Aug.2002) married **Gnanapragasam** (b.9th April 1921; d. 15th Oct.1997) (refer Above 2.6 & A 42), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

- 6.3.1 Juditta (married to, refer Family Tree 4, no.2.1.5; Family Tree 11, no.4.5 & A 43)
- 6.3.2 Mary Conseka (Concy) (refer, A 64)
- 6.3.3 Mary Theresa (refer, A 72)
- 6.3.4 Anton Charles (refer, E 17)
- 6.3.5 Mary Cecilia (Mala) (refer, E 18)
- 6.3.6 Mary Scholastica (Kala)
- 6.3.7 Mary Carmelita (Kobi) (refer, A 73)
- 6.3.8 Anton Julius (Gunaseelan) (refer, E 19)

7. Marypillai (Mary) (b. in 1894; d. in 1984) married Sebasty (b. in 1891; d. in 1980) (refer Family Tree 10, no.3)

(For detail refer Family Tree 10, no.3 & D 26)

Family Tree – 12 (A)

(Ancestors of 19th Century)

Sinnaviayar & Philippaathai (lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan...?)

[Philippaathai is the sister of Thio, refer Family Tree 12] [Mother of Philippaathai and Thio and the mother of Naththaali(refer Family Tree 3) are said to be sisters]

Children: **1.Jothy,** **2. Ponnu** **3.Ilaiyappeethi,** **4.Sinnan,**
 5.Innesam, **6.Mariamamma (Paali/Paalaththai),**

1. Jothy married Thamar (lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan)
 (For details refer Family Tree 13)

2. Ponnu (daughter) (lived in Valalai)

3. Ilaiyappeethi,
 (For details refer Family Tree 18 & Family Tree 6, no.2)

4. Sinnan married from Arasadi

5. Innesam married Velichchor of Thaarakkulam

Children, Grand Children etc.

5.1 Arulamma married **Denis**

5.1.1

5.1.2

5.2 Annamma married **David** (lived in Jaffna)

5.2.1 Gregory Thangarajah (d.6th Jan.2000), married Queen Mary,

5.2.2 Alwin (d.25th June 2011), married Rahilla,

5.2.3 Alexander (d.30th Aug.2009), married Regina,

5.2.4 Thevarajah, married Rakini,

5.2.5 Helen Elizabeth married Tharmaratnam,

5.2.6 Calista, married Geethapongalan,

5.2.7 Christy Anton (Kumar) (b.1st May 1958) married Anne Rose (b.4th April 1960) of

Cathedral Rd, Jaffna. They got married in Jaffna on 30th April 1984. Christy first went to France in 1982 and returned and got married and went back with his wife in 1984. They are living in Paris, France and they have three Children, all were born in France: 1. Davis, 2. Ragis, 3. Niros.

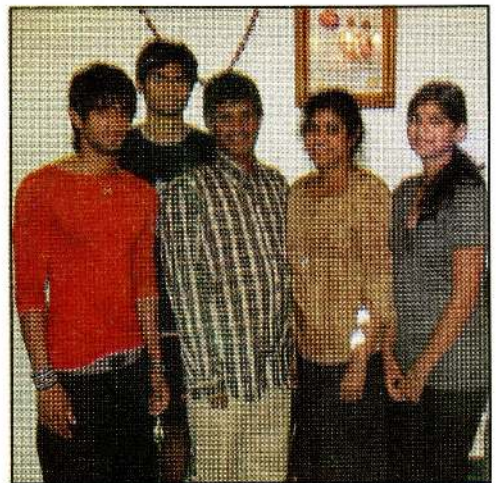
[In the photo from L to R: Ragis, Davis, Christy Anton (Kumar), Anne Rose and Niros. This photo was taken at their residence in Paris in 9th Oct.2009.]

5.2.8 Bernard Jesan (d.3rd Nov.1996), married Rhino,

5.2.9 Terrance married Susila,

6. Mariamma (Paali/Paalaththai) married Soosai, her first cousin.

(For details refer Family Tree 12, no. 6)



Family Tree – 13

(Continuation of the Family Tree 12(A), no.1)

Iyengar Thamar & Jothy (refer Family Tree 12(A), no.1) (lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan) (Ancestors born before the year 1900) (Iyengar is the father of Thamar)

Children: **1. Savirimuttu (Ponnar), 2. Manickam, 3. Gnanappu (Nagamuttu),**
 4. Vallippillai, 5. Lachumi, 6. Kanmani, 7. Marypillai,
 8. Sinnathamby.

(Ancestors born at the early part of 20th century)

1. Savirimuttu (Ponnar) married Innesam (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.1) lived at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. (refer, B 48 & D 27)

Children, Grand-children etc:

1.1 Vannamani married **Anthonypillai (Aiya Annai)**

1.1.1 (Chandra)

1.1.2 Constantine (Lionel)

1.1.3 (Malika)

1.1.4 Ida (Shanthi)

1.1.5 Angelina (Kunchu)

1.1.6 Jenita (Vasanthi)

1.2 Samiapillai married **Bridget** (refer, E 75)

1.2.1 Rohini

1.2.2 Maxwell

1.2.3 Delsia

1.3 Packianathar (Sinnarajah) married **Jeyamalar**, daughter of Velichchor (refer Family Tree 8, no.1.1.5)

1.3.1 (Mala)

1.3.2 (Anicia)

1.3.3 Karuna (son)

1.3.4 (Chuddi)

1.4 Benjamin (Selvarajah) married **Thavamani** of Atchuvely (refer Below 5.5 & refer also E 76)

1.4.1 Neil Armstrong (Robin)

1.4.2 Nixon (Robert)

1.4.3 Nilani (Sobitha)

1.4.4 Nithusha (Sasi)

1.5 Anthonypillai (Ponrajah) married **Rathi** of Thallalai, Jaffna

1.5.1 (son)

2. Manikkam (lived in Ariakulam, Jaffna)

3. Gnanappu (Nagamuttu) (d. in 1984) married **Pethuru** (d. in 1973) (refer Family Tree 16, no.2) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children, Grand-children etc:

3.1 Kurusumuttu married **Sivakkolunthu** from Kadduwan, lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

3.1.1 Packiarajah

3.1.2 (daughter)

3.2 Mariamma married **Rayappu** (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.3 & A 45) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

(For detail refer Family Tree 12, no.4.3)

- 3.3 Arulappu** married **Carmela (Kanagamma)** from the parish of Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna and lived there (refer, B 23).
 - 3.3.1 Mariagoretti (Kili) (married to, refer Family Tree 12, no.4.3.5 & A 82 & B 39),
 - 3.3.2 Risa Rani (Vava),
 - 3.3.3 Uthayakumar (Kumar),
 - 3.3.4 Annamary (Suganthi),
- 3.4 Annamma** married **Soosaipillai** from Puloly (refer, A 46) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 3.4.1 Joseph Mariarasa (Gunam) (refer, A 57)
- 3.5 Gnanamuttu** married **Monickamma (Pushpam)** (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.2.1 & B 24) first lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan and then at Matthew's Road Jaffna.
 - 3.5.1 Cyril (died on 18th Oct.2011)
 - 3.5.2 Amala Iruthayam (Amalan)
 - 3.5.3 Vivekathas (Thasan)
 - 3.5.4 Mahilwathy (refer, A 63)
- 3.6 Thevarasa (Thevan)** married **Arulamma** from Puthukkudiyiruppu (refer, A 47) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 3.6.1 Nixon Collin
 - 3.6.2 Wilson Robert
 - 3.6.3 Alwin Staline
 - 3.6.4 Mary Jenitra Relveya (Sujatha)
 - 3.6.5 Rebecca (married to, refer A 87, 2)
 - 3.6.6 Rathika

4. Vallippillai married **Thabasiyar**, lived in Atchuvely,

- 4.1 Rathinam**.....
- 4.2 Poomani**.....
- 4.3 Pillaiyan**.....
- 4.4 Saraswathi**.....
- 4.5 Puvaneswary**.....
- 4.6 Sellamuttu**.....
- 4.7 Kanthasamy**.....

5. Lachumi married **Thambar** (Lived in Atchuvely; she was 102 years old when she died in 2010)

- 5.1 Pavalam**
- 5.2 Gnanamma**.....
- 5.3 Satkunam**.....
- 5.4 Malar**
- 5.5 Thavamani** married **Benjamin (Selvarajah)** (refer Above 1.4 & refer also E 76)

6. Kanmani married **Seeniar**, lived in Pathameni, Atchuvely

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 6.1 Rathinam** married **Packiam**
- 6.2 Sorkalingam** married.....
- 6.3 Parameswary** married **Rajathurai**
- 6.4 Sivasothy** married **Pushpaleela (Leela)** (b.5th Oct.1951; d.13th Feb.2010) (refer Below 8.1 & A 49) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 6.4.1 Edmund Keeth (Babu)
 - 6.4.2 Gowry
 - 6.4.3 Geetha
 - 6.4.4 Sarmila

- 6.5 **Thuraiamma** married Sivagnanam
- 6.6 **Ulaganathan** married.....

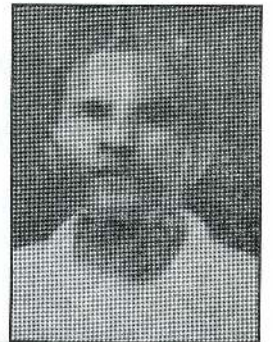
- 6.7 **Indrani** married **Thurai** from Atchuvely and lived there,
- 6.7.1 Muralitharan married Sharmila and has two children: Ishan and Eelson,

6.7.2 Gangatharan (Ganga) (b.in 1974) went to Swiss in 1991 and returned and got married in Jaffna in 2005 to Jesmini from Narchimar Koviladi, Jaffna; went back to Swiss and they are now living in Uri, Swiss. They have two daughters: Alsiya and Anishka. [The compiler of this information met Gangatharan and family at their residence in Uri, Swiss on 18th Aug.2011 and obtained the above details and took this photo].



- 6.7.3 Jasitharan,
- 6.7.4 Ragutharan,
- 6.7.5 Mathavan,

7. **Marypillai (Sinnapillai/Sinnappeddai)** (d.in 1959) married **William Samuvel** (d.in 1958) of Vaddukkodai (refer Family Tree 23, no.1) lived in.....? (Mr.William Samuvel is in the photo)



Children, Grand-children etc:

- 7.1 **Joseph Sebaratnam** married **Theresamma** (refer Family Tree 23, no.3.1) living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. (refer, E 77)
 - 7.1.1 Vanitha married (has three children)
- 7.2 **John Selvaratnam** (Thurai) married **Rosepelisister** (refer Family Tree 10, no.3.4.2) living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. (refer, E 78)
 - 7.2.1 Ragulan married Danila Juliet of Columbuthurai,
 - 7.2.2 Romulus (Ravi) married Kirijothy of Sandilipay,
 - 7.2.3 Robinson married Thanusiya of Thoppu, Atchuvely on 22nd Sept.2010,
 - 7.2.4 Rogecian
 - 7.2.5 Romington (Kutti)
 - 7.2.6 Roshani married John Rider from Uduvil on 20th Aug.2011,
 - 7.2.7 Rogebhiljen (Bulgan)
- 7.3 **Pushparani** married **Matheu (Ponnuthurai)** (refer Family Tree 12, no.5.3.3) living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. (refer, E 79)
 - 7.3.1 Collins
 - 7.3.2 Loorthunayakie (Scholastica)
 - 7.3.3 Lucia (Conseka) (Concy) married Robert (refer, B 12, 3)
 - 7.3.4 Constantine
 - 7.3.5 Consalus
- 7.4 **Anton Ariyaratnam** married **Emelda Angela (Thavamani)** (refer Family Tree 9, no.3.2.1) living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna. (refer, E 80)
 - 7.4.1 Ruxan Emiltine
 - 7.4.2 Annet Sulosini
 - 7.4.3 Roshan Clementine
 - 7.4.4 Roxen Shelton

8. **Sinnathamby** (b.13th Aug.1926; d. 24th Aug.2002) married **Packiam** (refer, A 48) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

- 8.1 **Pushpaleela (Leela)** (b.5th Oct.1951; d.13th Feb.2010) married Sivasothy (refer Above 6.4 & A 49) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Family Tree 13

- 8.2 **Gunarajah (Arunthavam)** married **Mary Scholastica (Cholestika/Rita)**
(refer Family Tree 11, no.3.7.6 & B 33)
 - 8.2.1 Mary Anissa (Ani)
 - 8.2.2 Mary Anna (Jeni)
 - 8.2.3 Andrew

- 8.3 **Kantharajah** married **Rajeswary (Vasanthi)** (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.3.8 & B 41)
 - 8.3.1 Logeta
 - 8.3.2 Kevin

- 8.4 **Chandrasegaram (Appan)** married **Mary Jacintha (Leela)** (refer Family Tree 11, no.3.7.7 & A 60) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 8.4.1 Daniel Roy (Danny)

- 8.5 **Gunasekaram (Vava)** - unmarried

- 8.6 **Kulasegaram (Kulam)** married **Casilda** (refer, E 20)
 - 8.6.1 Reshmon
 - 8.6.2 Stephanie
 - 8.6.3 Rohit

- 8.7 **Rajasegaram (Mohan)** married **(Geetha)** (refer, E 21)
 - 8.7.1 Sofiaa
 - 8.7.2 Geerthy

- 8.8 **Jeyasegaram (Jeya)** married **Tharjini** (refer, E 22)
 - 8.8.1 Apisha
 - 8.8.2 Mitusa

- 8.9 **Kirubakaran (Kiri)** married **Ranjana** (refer, E 23)
 - 8.9.1 Ashley
 - 8.9.2 Stafena
 - 8.9.3 Tiana

Family Tree – 14

Gnanamuttu &(wife): (Ancestors born before the year 1900) lived in Tholagatty.

(Gnanamuttu is the brother of Alankaari – refer Family Tree 7)

Children: **1.Valatheese, 2. Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar), 3.Arockiam, 4.Packiam.**

(Ancestors born at the early part of 20th century or before)

1. Valatheese married Savirasi (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.1.1 & Family Tree 12, no.5.1) lived in Tholagatty.

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 1.1 Thevasagayam** (b. 6th Mar.1929; d. 18th Dec.2003) married **Rosamma (Sellaratnam)** (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.3.2 & D 28) lived in Point Pedro.
 - 1.1.1 Leenus Navaratnam (married to, refer Family Tree 15, no.3.1.1 & C 02)
 - 1.1.2 Jeyaratnam (Indra) (daughter) (refer, E 73)
 - 1.1.3 Wenceslaus (Gunam)
 - 1.1.4 Stephen Amirthanayagam (Chandran) (married to, refer Below 3.5 & refer, D 33)
 - 1.1.5 Pathumainayagam (Rajakulam) (refer, D 28, 5)
 - 1.1.6 Sountharanayagam
- 1.2 Arulanandam** (b.6th April 1938; died in 2001) married **Marcelinamma (Poomani)** (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6.6; Family Tree 15, no.1.6 & C 09) lived in Tholagatty.
 - 1.2.1 Juliet Nirmala
 - 1.2.2 Julius Uthayasegaram (Poovanantham)
 - 1.2.3 Julius Gnanasegaram
 - 1.2.4 Julius Vijeyasegaram (married to, refer Below 2.6.2)
 - 1.2.5 Leeliet Sakunthala
 - 1.2.6 Julius Kamaleswaran
 - 1.2.7 Julius Chandrasegaram (Pavunrajah)
- 1.3 Loorthamma (Thangarasam)** (b.15th Oct.1940; d.21st Aug.2009) married **Christhopillai** (b.26th Dec.1933; d.7th Oct.2000) (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.5.3 & C 30) lived in Tholagatty.
 - 1.3.1 Mary Rajamalar (Rasathi) (died on 20th Sept. 2010)
 - 1.3.2 Anton Selvaratnam
 - 1.3.3 Jeyamalar (Mallika) (refer, E 65)
 - 1.3.4 Rosemalar (Vasantha) (refer, E 66)
 - 1.3.5 Anton Thavaratnam (married to, refer Below 1.5.1)
 - 1.3.6 Anton Rajaratnam
 - 1.3.7 Anton Jeevaratnam
 - 1.3.8 Marina Jeyarose (refer, E 67)
- 1.4 Mary Arulmani (Nesamani)** married **Joseph** from Manipay, lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 25).
 - 1.4.1 Edmund
- 1.5 Packianathan (Packiarajah)** (b.4th Nov.1948; d.3rd May 2004) married **Fatimatheresa (Ranji)** (b. in July 1953; d.20th Jan.1981) (refer, A 18 and Family Tree 5, no. 5.2.2) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 1.5.1 Selva Amuthini (Amutha) (married to, refer Above 1.3.5 & A 18)

2. Kurusumuttu (Ithinayar) married Rosamma (Nesam) (b.10th Aug.1917, d.6th May 2007)

(refer Family Tree 12, no.5.3) (refer also C 01) lived in Tholagatty.

- 2.1 Sebamalaiamma** married **Santhiapillai** (refer Family Tree 10, no. 4.3 & refer, C 52) lived in Tholagatty.
 - 2.1.1 Pushpawathy (married to, refer Family Tree 10, no.1.4.3)
 - 2.1.2 Dominic

Family Tree 14

- 2.2 **Mariyanayagam** (d.2nd July 2011) married Annamma from Ilamathuramkulam and lived there. (refer, D 29)
 - 2.2.1 Amalan
 - 2.2.2 Rosa
 - 2.2.3 Mary Rosaline
 - 2.2.4 Mary Angeline

 - 2.3. **Mattheu (Ponnuthurai)** married **Pushparani** (refer Family Tree 13, no. 7.3 & Family Tree 23, no.1.3) (refer also E 79) living at Matthew's Road, Jaffna.
(for details refer Family Tree 13, no. 7.3)

 - 2.4 **Joseph** married **Mariyanayaki** from Columbuthurai (refer, D 30)
 - 2.4.1 Thevasuresh
 - 2.4.2 Thevamahilmalar
 - 2.4.3 Thevanilesh
 - 2.4.4 Thevamahilwathy
 - 2.4.5 Thevanimal

 - 2.5 **Mangalanayaki (Mangalam)** (d.in 2004) married **Manuvelpillai (Aiyachchi)** from Puthukkudiyiruppu and lived there (refer, D 31),

 - 2.6 **Mariamalar (Annarathinam)** married **Swampiallai (Ponnuthurai)** (d.16th May 2009) from Kudarappu and lived there (refer, D 32),
 - 2.6.1 Subera Rosemary (unmarried) died on 16th May 2009
 - 2.6.2 Atputhaselvanayaki (Robincila) (married to, refer Above 1.2.4)
 - 2.6.3 Judes Amalanayaki (Alli), (married to, refer Family Tree 15, no.5.1.7)
 - 2.6.4 Anestella (Latha) (Rev.Sr.Mary Anestella, A.C)
 - 2.6.5 Mary Ansela

 - 2.7 **Thevarajah** married **Jacintha Sebanayaki** (refer Family Tree 15, no.1.2.3 & C 68)
 - 2.7.1 (Charlie),
 - 2.7.2 (a daughter)
 - 2.7.3 (Ramesh)

 - 2.8 **Satkunam** (daughter) (b. in 1955; d. in 2003) married in Jaffna

 - 2.9 **Scholastica (Sinnakkili)** (b. in 1958) married **Selvarajah** from Kopay North in 1991 and had three children.

 - 2.10 **Anton** (unmarried, d.17th Sept.1987)
3. **Arockiam** married **Seenithambi** of Ariyalai and lived in Ariyalai, Jaffna (refer, D 33)
 - 3.1 (Son)
 - 3.2 (Son)
 - 3.3 (Son)
 - 3.4 (Son)
 - 3.5 **Sumithra** married **Stephen Amirthanayagam (Chandran)**
(refer Above 1.1.4 & refer, D 33) (They had seven children)
 - 3.5.1
4. **Packiam** (d. in 1974) married **Sinnappu** (died on 6th June 1987) (refer Family Tree 15, no.7) (no children) lived in Tholagatty. (refer, C 02)

Family Tree – 15

(Continuation of Family Tree 4, no.7)

Thevasagayam & (Kaththo): (Ancestors born before the year 1900) lived in, Palaly South, Vasavilan.Children: **1.Sebamalai, 2.Mariampillai, 3.Thomas (Kulanthai), 4.Rasamma, 5.Rosamma, 6. Swakeen (Sellar) 7. Sinnappu**

(Ancestors born at the early part of 20th century or before)

1. Sebamalai married Anpu (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6) lived in Tholagatty.

Children, Grand-children etc:

1.1 Gnanamma married **Savirimuttu** (refer Family Tree 21, no.5 & C 08) lived in Tholagatty.

1.1.1 Jertrude (Jeyaratnam) (refer, D 37)

1.1.2 Jeyaraj (married to, refer Below 1.4.1 & refer also A 81)

1.1.3 James Ponrasa (married to, refer Below 1.4.3 & refer also C 67)

1.2 Margaret (Muthamma) (b.20th Nov.1927; d.25th Mar.1999) married **Joseph Rasu (Rasu)** (b.25th May 1924) of Mirusuvil and lived there. (refer, D 09 & C 73)

1.2.1 Nesan Anthony (Thuraiyaiya)

1.2.2 Regina (Rathinamani)

1.2.3 Jacintha Sebanayaki (married to, refer Family Tree 14, no.2.7 & refer also C 68)

1.2.4 Irathinaiya (married to, refer Below 1.3.1)

1.2.5 Spampathy Alahaiya (married to, Below 1.4.2) (refer, E 68)

1.2.6 Jeyakody (married to, refer Family Tree 10, no.1.4.5 & C 51)

1.2.7 Samarakody

1.2.8 Robert Selvakody (married to, Below 1.4.4) (refer, E 69)

1.2.9 Yogarajah (Ratha)

1.2.10 Yogeswary (Jegani) (refer, E 70)

1.3 Kanagamma marriedin Vepamkulam and lived there.(refer, D 10)

1.3.1 Rathi (married to, Above 1.2.4)

1.3.2 Jesley

1.3.3 Vethanayagam

1.3.4 Marian Devika (Lecna)

1.4 Thiruchchelvam married **Philominamma** (refer Family Tree 11, no.3.2.1 & A 30) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

1.4.1 Mary Rosalin (Raja Vathana) (married to, refer Above 1.1.2 & refer also A 81)

1.4.2 Mary Jesleen (Raja Sulocina) (married to, Above 1.2.5) (refer, E 68)

1.4.3 Mary Merline Joyce (Joyce) (married to, Above 1.1.3 & refer also C 67)

1.4.4 Mary Rajaselvi (Rajes) (married to, Above 1.2.8) (refer, E 69)

1.4.5 Mary Navaratnam

1.4.6 Philip Thavaselvam married Ms.Rechel Victoria (Vino), (refer B 02, 1...)

1.5 Lily Malar (Sarasu) married **Anthonypillai** of Atchuvely (refer, D 11)

1.5.1 Georgerajah

1.5.2 Euchristrasa

1.5.3 Juster

1.5.4 Anton Robert

1.5.5 Anton Vimalathas (Poongkili)

1.5.6 Concepta

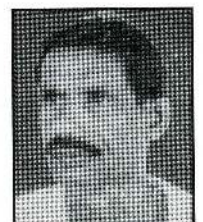
1.5.7 Rajeswary

1.5.8 Senesta

1.6 Marcelinamma (Poomani) (b.5th May 1939) married **Arulanandam** (b.6th April 1938; d. in 2001) (refer Family Tree 14, no.1.2 & C 09) lived in Tholagatty. (for detail refer Family Tree 14, no.1.2)

Family Tree 15

- 1.7 **Rajendram** (b.in 1940) married **Thavamani** from Jaffna and lived there;
(no children) (refer, D 12)
 - 1.8 **Parameswary (Paramesu)** (d. in Mar. 2009) married **Sebamalai** from Kudarappu and lived there. (refer, D 13)
(They had three sons and four daughters)
 - 1.9 **David (Sellakkili)** married **Lilliette** Matthew's Rd, Jaffna and lives there (D 14)
2. **Mariampillai** married **Lachumi (Annamma)** in Siviatheru, Jaffna and lived there.
- 2.1 **Nallamma** married **Gabriel (Ganapathy)** (refer Family Tree 20, no.1.2) lived in Siviatheru, Jaffna
 - 2.2 **Rasamani**
 - 2.3 **Anton Selvaratnam** married **Jesurani** (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.1.3 & refer also C 38)
 - 2.3.1 Anton Premadas
 - 2.3.2 Mary Pathmawathy
 - 2.3.3 Anton Kamalathas
 - 2.3.4 Anton Vimalathas
 - 2.3.5 Mary Suhirthawathy
3. **Thomas (Kulanthai)** married? lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
Children, Grand-children etc:
- 3.1 **Thevasagayam (Sahayam)** married **Sebamalaiamma** (refer Below 5.1 & Family Tree 6, no.2.5.1 & B 36) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 3.1.1 Marcellamany (married to, refer Family Tree 14, no.1.1.1)
 - 3.1.2 Indrani
 - 3.1.3 Mary Angeli Rita
Mr.Thevasagayam married second time a lady, named also Sebamalaiamma (Rani), from Mullaitivu (of St.Peter's Church) and had three children. They lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan and after the death of Thevasagayam, wife and children went to Mullaitivu (still living there, up to the date May 2012).
4. **Rasamma** married **Nallathamby** from Manipay, (no children) lived in Tholagatty (refer C 10)
5. **Rosamma** married **Soosai (Sellathamby)** (refer Family Tree 6 no.2.5 & refer, B 18) first lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan and then in Point Pedro.
Children, Grand-children etc:
- 5.1 **Sebamalaiamma** married first **Thevasagayam (Sahayam)** (refer Above 3.1) then married **Arulappu** (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.2.2 & B 36) and lived in Point Pedro
 - 5.2 **Mariathas** married **Elizabethamma (Poomani)** (refer Family Tree 6, no.2.2.1) lived in Point Pedro.
 - 5.3 **Thevarajah (Madutheen)** married **Mariamalar** (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.5.1 & A 23) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 5.4 **Arulanandam**
 - 5.5 **Benedict**
 - 5.6 **David**
 - 5.7 **Rajaratnam (Rathinam)**
 - 5.8 **Packiaraj**
 - 5.9 **John Mary (Mani)**
6. **Swakeen (Sellar)** married **Loorthamma** (refer Family Tree 4, no.4.5 & A 22) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
(For details refer Family Tree 4, no.4.5)
7. **Sinnappu** (d. 6th June 1987) married **Packiam** (d.in 1974) (refer Family Tree 14, no.4) (no children) lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 02), (Mr.Sinnappu is in the photo.)



Family Tree – 16

Vayithy & (wife): (Ancestors born before the year 1900) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children: **1.Pavilu, 2.Pethuru, 3.Abraham (Avurar), 4.Mariamamma (Mariyai).**
(Ancestors born at the early part of 20th century or before)

1. Pavilu married Francisca (Pranji) (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.5) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 1.1 Sebamalai** (b. in 1919; d. 27th Jan.1988) married **Agnes (Nesam)** (b. in 1926; d. 31st Mar. 1999), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
(For details refer Family Tree 5, no.5.2 & A 16)
- 1.2 Ignemma (Innesi)** (b.10th July 1925; d.28th Feb.2012) married **Nicholas Thevasagayam** (b.15th Dec. 1906; d.4th Dec.1982) from Point Pedro and lived there. (refer, B 12)
(Mr. Thevasagayam first married, refer Family Tree 11, no.1.3)
 - 1.2.1 Annamariamamma (Mani) (b.30th Aug.1942; d. 12th May 2007) (married to, refer Family Tree 12, no. 6.2 & A 68 & C 55)
 - 1.2.2 Annarathinam (son)
 - 1.2.3 Annapackiam (Thangamalar) (refer, E 46)
 - 1.2.4 Annamalar (Selva)
 - 1.2.5 Annarasasingham (refer, E 48)
 - 1.2.6 Anton Selvarajah
 - 1.2.7 Annanesamani (Nesamani) (refer, E 49)
- 1.3 Christophillai** (b.26th Dec.1933; d.7th Oct. 2000) married **Loorthamma (Thangarasam)** (b.15th Oct.1940; d. 21st Aug.2009) lived in Tholagatty.
(For details refer Family Tree 14, no.1.3 & C 30)

2. Pethuru married Gnanappu (Nagamuttu) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
(For details refer Family Tree 13, no. 3)

3. Abraham (Avurar) (d.26th May 1959) married **Nadchethiram** (d.10th Oct.1980) (refer Family Tree 6, no. 3.1.) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

- 3.1 Pragasiamma (Pragasi)** (refer, B 19)
 - 3.1.1 Iruthayamani,
 - 3.1.2 Mariamma,
- 3.2 Sellamma** (refer, B 20)
 - 3.2.1
 - 3.2.2
 - 3.2.3
 - 3.2.4
- 3.3 Gnanamma** (refer, B 21)
 - 3.3.1 Anthony,
 - 3.3.2 Amala Rajeswary (Rani), (married to, refer Family Tree 6, no.3.4.1.1),
 - 3.3.3 Carmalin Concy,
 - 3.3.4 Mary Antancita (Daisy) (refer, A 74),
 - 3.3.5 Mary Adaikkalam (Santha),
 - 3.3.6 Judit Navamalar (Navam),
- 3.4 Saminathan** (refer, B 22)
 - 3.4.1 Christy Inparasa (Jeno) (married to, refer Family Tree 3(A), no.2.5.6 & B 44, 6),
 - 3.4.2 Thayanandarasa (Thaya),
 - 3.4.3 Subashini Francisca,
 - 3.4.4 Canute Pavalarasa,

- 3.4.5 Noel Arulrasa (Kannan),
- 3.4.6 Calista Anandhi (married to, refer Family Tree, 21, no.6.5.1),

3.5 Daniel (d.24th Aug.1958)

3.6 Annamani (Sinnamani) (married to, refer Family Tree 8, no.1.5.2 & refer, A 26)

- 3.6.1 Punitha Sahayarani (Ravi)
- 3.6.2 Punitha Amalarani (Chandra)
- 3.6.3 Anton Alexander (Rayan)
- 3.6.4 Albert Anandarajah (Anandan)
- 3.6.5 unitha Atputharani (Vava)

4. Mariamma (Mariyai) married Saviel (refer Family Tree 4, no.3)
(For details refer **Family Tree 4, no. 3**)

Family Tree – 17

(Continuation of Family Tree 4, no.5)

Seeman & Victoria: (Ancestors born before the year 1900) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children: **1.Rappiel, 2.Sciveethy, 3.Arockiam.**

(Ancestors born at the early part of 20th century or before)

1. Rappeil married his first cousin **Anandam** (refer Family Tree 4, no.3.1) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 1.1 **Joseph** (b.29th Aug.1928; d.7th Jan, 2012) married **Nesamma** (d.9th July 2011) (refer, Below 3.5 & Family Tree 4, no.2.2.5; & refer, A 27) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 1.1.1 Anton Rajanayagam, (married to, refer Below 1.3.2 & refer, E 10)
 - 1.1.2 Mary Imelda (Vasanthi), (refer, A 78)
 - 1.1.3 Mary Jacintha (Malar),
 - 1.1.4 Mary Malar (Sinnahankachchi), married Johnson (refer, C 40, 9),
 - 1.1.5 Mariathas (Thasan), (refer, E 11)
 - 1.1.6 Rajeswary (Sellam), married Arul Jeyapal (Ravi) (refer Family Tree 11, no.4.7.1),
 - 1.1.7 Arulthas (Vellayan), in France,
 - 1.1.8 Yogarajah, in London,
 - 1.1.9 Rasamalar, in Denmark,
- 1.2 **Rasamma** married **Mariampillai** (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2.6; Family Tree 11, no.3.6 & A 55) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 1.2.1 Jeyaseeli (Pushpa) (refer, A 75)
 - 1.2.2 Mary Alphonsa (Kamala) (refer, A 76) (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no.4.4.2)
 - 1.2.3 Jacob Rajakumar (refer, E 27) (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no.4.4.3)
 - 1.2.4 Rajawathana (Sellam) (refer, E 28)
- 1.3 **Nesamma** married **Gnanamuttu** (Jesu) (refer Family Tree 6, no.4.2.1 & A 35) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.
 - 1.3.1 Mary Arulmani (Periyapaddu) (married to, refer Family Tree 6, no.2.4.3 & A 12)
 - 1.3.2 Theva Jeyamalar (Sinnappaddu) (married to, refer Above 1.1.1 & E 10)

2. Seiveethy (Sinnathamby) married Manikkam of Ariyakulam, Jaffna and lived there. (refer B 49)

- 2.1 **Thambirasa**
- 2.2 **Nageswary**
- 2.3 **Kanthasamy**
- 2.4 **Mahalingham**
- 2.5 **Kamaladevi**
- 2.6 **Rasamani**
- 2.7 **Thiagarajah** married **Jeyaranjini** of Sandilipay (refer B 49, 7)
 - 2.7.1 Lavaniya
 - 2.7.2 Risanth
- 2.8 **Chandrarasa**
- 2.9 **Sarojinidevi**

3. Arockiam married Michael (refer Family Tree 4, no. 2.2) lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan.

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 3.1 **Reginamma (Sinnamma)** married **Athiriyar** of Kudarappu and lived there (refer, B 16); Reginamma (Sinnamma) and her husband Athiriyar died in Tsunami in Kudarappu on 26th Dec.2004,
 - 3.1.1 Ritamma,
 - 3.1.2 Jesurajah, (died in Tsunami in Kudarappu on 26th Dec.2004)
 - 3.1.3 Mariamma, (died in Tsunami in Kudarappu on 26th Dec.2004)

- 3.1.4 James (married to, refer Below 3.4.1)
- 3.1.5 Philominamma,
- 3.1.6 Marcellamani,
- 3.1.7 Poomani,
- 3.1.8 Yogarani,
- 3.1.9 Jeyamani,

- 3.2 Annamma** (refer, B 17)

- 3.3 Matthias** (died in infancy)

- 3.4 Pilendran** (refer, B 15)
 - 3.4.1 Arulsothy (married to, refer Above 3.1.4) (died in Tsunami in Kudarappu on 26th Dec.2004)
 - 3.4.2 Arulmary,
 - 3.4.3 Arulrani,
 - 3.4.4 Arulamma,
 - 3.4.5 Theresa,
 - 3.4.6 Anton,

- 3.5 Nesamma** married **Joseph** (refer, Above 1.1 & Family Tree 4, no.3.1.1 & A 27)
(For details of Children refer Above 1.1)

Family Tree – 18

(Continuation of Family Tree 12(A), no.3)

Ilaiyappeethi & (husband) Ancestors of 19th Century, lived in Tholagatty

Ilaiyappeethi (refer Family Tree 12(A), no.3) **had four children from her first marriage and two from her second marriage to Alesu** (refer Family Tree 6, no.2)

Children from her first marriage:

1. Vallipuram married Sinnamma, lived in Tholagatty.(refer, C 46)

Children, Grand-children etc:

1.1 Srinathan married (refer, C 47) lived in Tholagatty

1.1.1

1.1.2

1.2 Annalachumi married

1.2.1

1.2.2

1.3 Nagamma married

1.3.1

1.3.2

2. Annamma married Kathirgamu Arumugam, lived in Tholagatty.

Children, Grand-children etc:

2.1 Apputhurai married first **Margaret** (had two children), lived in Tholagatty.

Apputhurai married **Sellamma** from Araali, after the death of his first wife (had six children), lived in Tholagatty. (refer, C 53)

2.1.1 Sabanathan

2.1.2 Thangamany

2.1.3 Kumar

2.1.4 Ankaran

2.1.5 Kuhan

2.1.6 Sanjeevan

2.1.7 Geetha

2.1.8 Bhama

2.2 Joseph (Maniam) married **Rajeswary** from Neerveli, lived in Neerveli.(refer, D 34)

2.2.1 Francis (Priest in the Diocese of Jaffna)

2.2.2 Robinson

2.2.3 Royce

2.2.4 Rodsan (married to, refer A 64, 3)

2.3 Kurunathi (unmarried)

3. Mattheu married Kanmani of Chulipuram, lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 58)

3.1 Kamala,

3.2 Sarasi,

3.3 Vathana,

3.4 Kema,

3.5 Rathinesu,

3.6 (son)

4. Anthony (unmarried, died on 6th June 1987; refer, C 58)

Children from her second marriage to Alesu (refer Family Tree 6, no. 2.6 & 2.7)

5. Manikkam (Innesam /Innesi) married P.Sinnathurai of Trincomalee, lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 54).

5.1 **Ranimalar** married **Thiruchelvam** (b. in 1941; d.21st Sept. 2011),
(refer Family Tree 4, no.2.1.7 & Family Tree 11, no.4.7 & A 20)
(For the details of the children refer Family Tree 11, no.4.7)

5.2 **Mary Jacintha (Paddu)** married **Philip Rahurajah** of Bakery Lane, Jaffna from the Parish
of Our Lady of Refuge.

5.2.1 Anistan

6. Rayappu married in Nilaveli, Trincomalee

Family Tree – 19

Thaveedu & (wife) (19th century ancestors), lived in Tholagatty

Children: **1. Elizabeth, 2. Joseph, 3.?**

1. Elizabeth married Rayappu of Mirusuvil (refer Family Tree 21, no.2) (no children), lived in Tholagatty

2. Joseph (d. 5th Aug.2000) married **Margaret (Ammapeethi)** (d. in 1994) of Mirusuvil (refer Family Tree
21, no.8 & C 11), lived in Tholagatty

Children, Grand-children etc.:

2.1 Sornamma (Pushpam) (b.15th June 1938; b.11th June 2003) married Rajendram
(b.9th Mar.1933; d. 26th Jan.1998) (refer Family Tree 21, no.3.2) (refer also D 35),
lived in Mirusuvil and in Tholagatty

2.1.1 Arulnesan

2.1.2 Rajasulojanayagam (Chandran/Raja)

2.1.3 Mary Sulosana (Ravindra/Ravi)

2.1.4 Alice Marina (Jeya)

2.1.5 Genita (Baby)

2.1.6 Jeyanesan (Daya)

2.1.7 Gunaseelan (Thurai)

2.1.8 Satkunaseelan (Rasa)

2.1.9 Jovenita

2.1.10 Ithayanesan

3.?

Family Tree – 20

Sinnavar married (Sinnippeethi/Sinnavi): (19th century ancestors), lived in Tholagatty

Children: **1. Ponnar, 2. Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu/Chaanaiyappa),**
3. Shanmugam, (Shannar), 4. Muttar, 5. Suvahi, 6. Theivanai,
7. Vallippillai, 8. Ponny, 9. Vayiravar (Anthonypillai),

(The above list is not according to the order of their birth.)

1. Ponnar married Sinnakkuddy, lived in Tholagatty,

(Sinnakkuddy and Periyaan, the father of Thambar (refer, C 74) are said to be cousins.)

1.1 Thangamma married **Sellathurai** (refer Below 7.1) lived in Tholagatty,

- 1.1.1 Jesuthasan,
- 1.1.2 Thavamani (refer, C 34)
- 1.1.3 Rasamani (refer, C 35)
- 1.1.4 Ponmani married Thamburasa from Atchuvely,
- 1.1.5 Sandanam

1.2 Gabriel (Ganapathy) married **Nallamma** (refer Family Tree 15, no.2.1),
 lived in Siviatheru, Ariyalai, Jaffna

1.3 Nagamuttu married **Sinnamma** (refer Below 8.1), lived in Tholagatty & in Kalviankadu,

1.4 Pasupathy (daughter),

1.5 Sinnappu (Kiddinar) married **Mariarani** (refer Below 5.1.1 & refer Family Tree 4,
 no.4.1.1 & C 36)

- 1.5.1 Thavarajah (b.5th Nov.1959),
- 1.5.2 Georgerasa (b.18th May 1963) (married to, refer Below 2.3.10 & refer C 03, 10),
- 1.5.3 Santhamary Christina (married to, refer Below 2.3.8 & C 03, 8 and refer also C 66),
- 1.5.4 Jamesili (b.8th June 1974),
- 1.5.5 Gnanaseelan (refer,E 81),

1.6 Jesuthasan (Sinnathurai) married and lived in.....?

1.7 Annamma (Sinnamma) married **Kurusumuttu** (refer Family Tree 9, no.3.4 & C 32)

2. Chaanaiyar (Sinnappu/Chaanaiyappa) married Sebamalai Mariamma (Lachumi), (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4) lived in Tholagatty

2.1 Pooranam married **Michael Udaiyar** (refer, C 41), lived in Tholagatty,

- 2.1.1 Jesurani (Kamalam) (refer, C 42)
- 2.1.2 Suhirtharani (Pavalam) (refer, C 43)
- 2.1.3 Amalarani (refer, C 44)
- 2.1.4 Arulrajah (refer, C 45)
- 2.1.5 Nesarajah
- 2.1.6 Perinparani
- 2.1.7 Paripooranarasa
- 2.1.8 Selvarani
- 2.1.9 Mangalarasa
- 2.1.10 Tharmarani

2.2 Vericithamma (Nesamma) married **Thomas** (refer, C 40), lived in Tholagatty

- 2.2.1 Rajeswary
- 2.2.2 James (refer, A 28)
- 2.2.3 Francisca (Baby) (refer, C 19)
- 2.2.4 Vincent Alfred
- 2.2.5 Lawrence
- 2.2.6 Daisy
- 2.2.7 Grace
- 2.2.8 Esther
- 2.2.9 Johnson
- 2.2.10 Daranjan
- 2.2.11 Robinson

2.3 Ceciliamma (Cecili) married **Joseph** (refer, C 03), lived in Tholagatty

- 2.3.1 Christhurani (Chandra)
- 2.3.2 Clara (Indrani)
- 2.3.3 Perinparasa
- 2.3.4 Annamary
- 2.3.5 Thayalan
- 2.3.6 Thavarani
- 2.3.7 Christhavam
- 2.3.8 Gabriel Arasanayagam (married to, refer Above 1.5.3
& refer also C 66)
- 2.3.9 Robert
- 2.3.10 Arulrani (married to, refer Above 1.5.2)

2.4 Rasamma married **Singaraj** from Mallakam; lived in Tholagatty

- 2.4.1 Queen Mary
- 2.4.2 (Rasa)

2.5 Margaretamma married **Anthonypillai** (refer, C 04), lived in Tholagatty

- 2.5.1 Peter
- 2.5.2 Michael (refer, C 50)
- 2.4.3 Annarasa

Family Tree 20

2.5.4 Gnanamalar	2.5.5 Sinnamalar	2.5.6 Jesuthasan (Jesan)
2.5.7 Angelo	2.5.8 Collin	2.5.9 Richard
2.5.10 Bernard Santhakumar	2.5.11 John Croos	

2.6 Arulamma married **Joseph** (refer, C 05), lived in Tholagatty and in Dankoduwa

2.6.1	2.6.2	2.6.3
2.6.4	2.6.5	

2.7 Amirthanayaki married **John** (refer, C 06), lived in Tholagatty

2.7.1 Alen Peter	2.7.2 Alexander	2.7.3 Alex Robin
2.7.4 Alwin Ribinic (Thuraimani)	2.7.5 Luenmary (Niranjini)	2.7.6 Ankulas
2.7.7 Annis (Basil)	2.7.8 Annette Mary	

2.7.9 Bright Mary (Romila)

2.8 Loorthumalar married **Lazarus Kulanthai Theresian** (refer, C 07), lived in Tholagatty

2.8.1 Xavier	2.8.2 Rosemary (Ramani)	2.8.3 Kingsley
2.8.4 Rukman	2.8.5 Reginald Eugene	2.8.6 Jerard
2.8.7 Chandrika	2.8.8 Mervyn Roshan (Ajanthan)	

3. Shanmugam, (Shannar) married

4. Muttar married

5. Suvahi married lived in Tholagatty,

- 5.1 Arulamma** (married to, refer Family Tree 4, no.4.1)
- 5.1.1 Mariarani (married to, refer Above 1.5 & refer, C 36)
- 5.1.2 Jesuratnam (refer, A 84 & C 37)
- 5.1.3 esurani (refer, C 38)
- 5.1.4 Maria Sornamma (refer, C 39)
- 5.2**

6. Theivanai married

7. Vallippillai married **Mr.**

- 7.1 Sellathurai** married **Thangamma** (refer Above 1.1) lived in Tholagatty
(for the details of the children refer Above 1.1)
- 7.2**

8. Ponny married

- 8.1 Sinnamma** married **Nagamuttu** (refer Above 1.3) lived in Tholagatty & in Kalviankadu
- 8.2**

9. Vayiravar (Anthonypillai) married **Iaval** (refer Family Tree 10, no.4) lived in Tholagatty

- 9.1 Mariamma** married **Gabriel (Sinnarasi)** (refer Family Tree 10, no.1.4) lived in Tholagatty
(for the details of the children refer Family Tree 10, no.1.4)

Family Tree – 21 (Mirusuvil)

Suvani & Aanasi: (Children: 19th century ancestors), lived in Mirusuvil

1. Nichilar, 2. Rayappu, 3. Francis, 4. Lasar, 5. Savirimuttu,
6. Gnanapragasam, 7. Philip, 8. Margaret, 9. Thiruchchelvam,

1. Nichilar married

2. Rayappu married Elizabeth (refer Family Tree 19, no.1) (no children), lived in Tholagatty

3. Francis married Victoria of Nelliadi, lived in Mirusuvil

Children, Grand-children etc:

3.1 **Benedict (Rajadurai)** married Aanasi of Nelliadi (no children)

3.2 **Rajendram** married **Sornamma (Pushpam)** (refer Family Tree 19, no.2.1 & Below 8.1 & D 35), lived in Mirusuvil and in Tholagatty
(For details of the children refer Family Tree 19, no.2.1)

3.3 **Vericithammal** married **Parnanthu** of Nelliady (no children)

3.4 **Arulanandam (Anandam)** married **Pushparani (Rani)** (refer Family Tree 11, no. 3.4.1), lived in Mirusuvil
(For details of the children refer, B 02, 1)

3.5 **Philomina** married **Anton Rasalingham**, lived in Mirusuvil (4 children)

3.5.1

3.5.2

3.5.3

3.5.4

4. Lasar married

5. Savirimuttu married Gnanamma (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.6.1; Family Tree 15, no.1.1 & C 08), lived in Tholagatty
(For details of the children refer Family Tree 15, no.1.1)

6. Gnanapragasam (Sellathamby) married Mary Margaret (b. 18th April 1917; d. 10th Feb.2003), lived in Mirusuvil (Mary Margaret is in the Photo)

Children, Grand-children etc:

6.1 **Philomina (Rathinam)** married **Gnanapragasam (Appaiah)**, lived in Mirusuvil

6.2 **Jeyamma (Jeyam)** married **Solomon** (b.19th Jan.1923; d.08th July 1993) (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2.4; Family Tree 11, no. 3.4 & B 02), lived in Mirusuvil
(For details of the children refer Family Tree 11, no.3.4)

6.3 **Ceciliamma (Mani)** married

6.4 **Alfred** married in Kudarappu

6.5 **Loorthumalar (Malar)** married **Krishnamoorthy**, lived in Mirusuvil,

6.5.1 Jeyaruban (Ruban) (married to, refer Family Tree 16, no.3.4.6 & B 22, 6),

6.5.2 Sylvester married Kawsu from Kopay,

6.5.3 Nirojan,

6.6 **Thuraisingham** married

6.7 **Srilanandaraj (Muttu)** married

6.8 **Anton** married

6.9 **Pavalam** married



- 7. Philip** first **married** the eldest daughter of Pandari and his wife (Sinnachchi) of Mugamalai (refer Family Tree 22, no.1.1) (no children); and after her death, married the sister of Singarajah (Singar), the Ayurvedic Physician at Atchuvely (refer, B 15).
Children, Grand-children etc:
- 7.1 (Arumathurai)** married
- 7.1.1 (Jeyanthy) married Peter of Point Pedro and living there, and they have two children:
Livingson & Nixon
- 8. Margaret (Ammapeethi)** married **Joseph** (refer Family Tree 19, no.2 & C 11), lived in Tholagatty
- 8.1 Sornamma (Pushpam)** married **Rajendram** (refer Above 3.2),
lived in Mirusuvil and in Tholagatty
(For details of the Children refer Family Tree 19, no.2.1 & D 35)
- 9. Thiruchchelvam** (d. in 1991) married **Sellamma** (d. in 1994) (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.4 & C 60)
lived in Tholagatty
- 9.1 Mariathas (Mariarasa)** (d. 5th Dec.2009) married **Lily Malar** (refer Family Tree 9, no.3.1.5 & C 61) lived in Tholagatty
- 9.1.1 Gunaseelan (b.30th May 1972),
9.1.2 Mary Celestina (Mala) (b.30th Nov.1973),
9.1.3 Jeyaseelan (1st Feb.1976),
9.1.4 Rosilda (5th May 1980),
9.1.5 Jenita (20th Feb.1984),
- 9.2 John (Thuraisingham)** (d. in 1991) married **Parameswary** (d.22nd May 2010)
(refer Family Tree 6, no.1.4.3 & A 04), lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan
- 9.2.1 Anita (refer, E 05)
9.2.2 Vanaja
9.2.3 Kingsly
9.2.4 Vinothini
9.2.5 Bhamini
- 9.3 Rajeswary (Rasathi)** married **Anthony** (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.3.1 & A 45, 1),
(no children), lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 64)
- 9.4 Anthony** married **Rani** from Mallakam, lives in Mallakam, (refer, D 36)
- 9.4.1 Roshani
9.4.2 Sinthuja
9.4.3 Dyani
9.4.4 Chellam
- 9.5 Jebaratnam (Rasa)** married **Rita** (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.3.7 & A 45, 7),
lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan and in Tholagatty (refer, C 62)
- 9.5.1 Delcia (Dajany)
9.5.2 Nirojan
- 9.6 Rita** married **Thiruchchelvam** from Naranthanai, lived in Tholagatty, (refer, C 63)
- 9.7 Gnanamalar (Selva)** married to **Anthony** (refer Family Tree 12, no.4.3.1 second marriage & A 45, 1), lived in Tholagatty (refer, C 64)
- 9.7.1 Balarajani (Rajani)
9.7.2 Selta Ranjini
9.7.3 (a son died in infancy)
9.7.4 Tharmila
9.7.5 Caroline

Family Tree – 22 (Mugamalai)

Pavilu & (wife): (19th century ancestors), lived in Mugamalai

Children: **1.(Sinnachchi), 2.Solomon (Nagamuttu), 3. Arulappu (Ponnar),**
4. Ascervatham (Kandaiah), 5. (Kunchiachchi),

1. (Sinnachchi) married Pandari, lived in Mugamalai

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 1.1 (daughter) married Philip** (refer Family Tree 21, no.7), lived in Mirusuvil (no children)
- 1.2 Theresamma married Thevasagayam** (d. 2nd Mar.1977) (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2.2 & Family Tree 11, no.3.2 & A 30), lived in Mugamalai and after the death of Theresamma the family lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
 - 1.2.1 Philominamma (b.14th May 1942; d.14th Oct.1982) married Thiruchchelvam (refer Family Tree 7, no.1.4.4 and Family Tree 15, no.1.4 & A 30)
- 1.3 Rayappu** (b.27th April 1927; d.27th Mar.1996) married **Elizabeth**(b.08th June 1929; d.13th June 2000) (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2.7 and Family Tree 11, no. 3.7 & A 21),
 lived first in Mugamalai and later in Palaly South, Vasavilan,
(For the details of the children refer Family Tree 11, no.3.7)

2. Solomon (Nagamuttu) (d. 7th Oct.1982) (Solomon is in the photo, taken on 31st Aug. 1980)

First marriage to Marypillai

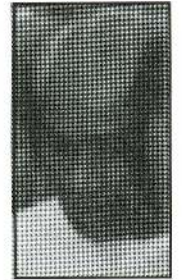
- 2.1 Annarathinam** (b.2nd Aug.1927) married **Aiyathurai** of Point Pedro and lived in Anchananthalvu
 - 2.1.1 Mariyanayagam (b.8th Sept.1946; d. in 2011), married Philominamma from Koiyathottam, Jaffna and lived there. They had two daughters and two sons.
 - 2.1.2 Paulina (b.3rd May 1948) [She and her mother Annarathinam are in the photo]
 - 2.1.3 Mary Satkunam
 - 2.1.4 Cecilia (Kili) (b.23rd July 1955) married Gunanayagam in 1974
 - 2.1.5 Gnanasundaram
 - 2.1.6 Regina (Rasathi)
 - 2.1.7 Jacintha
 - 2.1.8 Arumainayagam
 - 2.1.9 Robinson
 - 2.1.10 Santhakumar

After the death of his first wife, Solomon (Nagamuttu) married Sellamma, the younger sister of the first wife,

- 2.2 Thurairajah** (b.30th Jan.1951) married **Regina** and have son Mervin (b. in 1985)
 [Thurairajah & wife Regina are in this photo, taken on 11th May 2013]

3. Arulappu (Ponnar) (died in 1972) married **Annamma** (died in 1989), lived in Mugamalai

- 3.1 Philominamma (Sinnamma)** (died on 26th July 1993 at Kilali Lagoon)
- 3.2 Sinnappu**
- 3.3 Mariamma** (died on 26th July 1993 at Kilali Lagoon)
- 3.4 Sivapackiam**
- 3.5 Christhoppu**
- 3.6 Priscab**
- 3.7 Joseph**



Family Tree – 24 (Atchuvely)

Visenthy & Mariyai (19th century ancestors), lived in Jaffna ?? & Atchuvely??

Children: (Ancestors born before the year 1900)

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Gabriel, | 2. Anthony (Antho), | 3. Abraham (Avurarpillai), |
| 4. Santhiar, | 5. Athiriyar, | 6. Mariamma, |
| 7. Savirimuttu (b. in 1895) | | |

(The above list of persons are said to be cousins of Kaithar & Kamel in Family Tree 8)

1. Gabriel married Innes, lived in

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 1.1 Rasamany** married **Anthonypillai**
- 1.2 Margaret Mary (Ponmani)** married **Singarayar (Rasaratnam)**
(refer Family Tree 12, no.2.2.1), lived in Nilaveli, Trincomalee
 - 1.2.1 Joseph Babythas (Baby)
 - 1.2.2 Mary Concy (Concy)
 - 1.2.3 Felix Manothas (Mano) (married to, refer E 55, 2)
 - 1.2.4 Calistus Vimalathas (Vimala)
 - 1.2.5 Premathas
 - 1.2.6 Mary Stella (Baba)

2. Anthony (Antho) married Innes (Agnes), lived in Atchuvely

Children, Grand-children etc:

- 2.1 Mathalenam (Mathalai)** married **Anthonymuttu** of Point Pedro and lived in Atchuvely
(no children)
- 2.2 Nathali** married **Saviri**
 - 2.2.1 Philomina married Rayappu
Children: Michaelpillai, Bernadette, Jospine, Manjula,
- 2.3 Santhanam (not married)**
- 2.4 Christina** married **Bastiampillai** of Point Pedro, lived in Atchuvely
 - 2.4.1 Anthonypillai (Mutthurasa) (b.10th Jan.1939; d.29th May 2010 at Point Pedro)
 - 2.4.2 Anthoniamma (Kili) married Soosaipillai from Atchuvely
 - 2.4.3 Rita Punithaseeli (Rasathi) married Francis, brother of Soosaipillai (Above 2.4.2)
 - 2.4.4 Daniel (married to, refer Below 7.2.1)
- 2.5 Esvenikkam (Anpu)** (d. June 1996) married **Sebastiampillai**
(refer Family Tree 4, no.1.2.3 & B 01) (no children), lived in Atchuvely
- 2.6 (daughter)**
- 2.7 (daughter)**
- 2.8 Kanagamma** married **Ulukesh (Sinnathamby)**, lived in Atchuvely in front of
St. Anthony's Church
- 2.9 (daughter)**
- 2.10 (daughter)**

3. Abraham (Avurarpillai) married Arockiam

- 3.1 Mariamma (Thangamma)** married **Sahayam (Sahayar)**
(refer Family Free 8, no.1.1.3 & D 15), lived in Atchuvely
 - 3.1.1 Philomina (Loorthamma)
 - 3.1.2 Alfred
 - 3.1.3 Mariathas
 - 3.1.4 Mary Rita (Kaani)
 - 3.1.5 Selvanayagam (Aiyathamby)
 - 3.1.6 Francis (Mani) married Marianne and living in London, UK now. They have three children:
Jackson, Caroline and Wilson. (met them in London on 12th Sept. 2009)
- 3.2**

4. Santhiyar married Mariyai

- 4.1 Aseervatham married Mariyapillai**
- 4.1.1 Rajeswary
- 4.1.2 Regina
- 4.1.3 George
- 4.1.4 Theresamma
- 4.1.5 Ranjini
- 4.1.6 Rathinam

5. Athiriyar married Elisam in Mirusuvil and lived there (no children)

[Athiriyar was the head mason under whose direction the construction work of St.James' Church was started in the early 1930's – Refer, *The Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Church.*]

6. Mariamma (Mariamuttu) married Esthaki (no children)

7. Savirimuttu (b. in 1895; d. 7th Sept.1986) **married Mariamuttu (Mariyai)** (d.11th Mar.1972) (refer Family Tree 4, no. 1.6 & B 34) first lived in Palaly South, Vasavilan and from 1926 onward in Atchuvely

7.1 Benedict (b.29th Aug.1924; d.28th April 2010) married **Constance Alberta De Alwis (Bubsy)** (d. 30th Dec.2002) (no children), lived in Colombo

7.2 Swakeen (b.29th Mar.1928; d.22nd June 2004) married **Rajeswary** (b.1st July 1936) from Atchuvely, lived in Hatton

- 7.2.1 Nirmala Angela (married to, refer Above 2.4.4)
- 7.2.2 Stanislaus Ranjit
- 7.2.3 Marianne Cecilia
- 7.2.4 Antoninus Cuthbert
- 7.2.5 Ignatius Sylvester
- 7.2.6 Hycinth Felicia (Bubby)

7.3 Albert (b.29th Aug.1936) married **Christabel**, lived in Colombo

7.3.1 Manoranjini Therese (Mano)

7.4 Arulmani (b.20th Dec.1940) married **Arulappu** of OLR parish, Jaffna and lived in Atchuvely and later in Hendala, Wattala

7.4.1 Terrence Chandrakumar (married to, refer Family Tree 11, no.4.6.8)

Family Tree – 25 (Jaffna)

Parents: (19th century ancestors), lived in?

Children: **1. Joseph,** **2. Elisam,**

1. Joseph married Sabina (refer Family Tree 5, no.5) lived in?

Children, Grand-children etc.

1.1 Mary Margaret (b.06th Feb.1920; d.06th Jan.2000) married **Soosaipillai (Asai)**
(refer Family Tree 5. no.1.2), lived in Columbuthurai
(For the details of the children refer Family Tree 5, no.1.2 & B 35)

1.2 Agnes (Nesam) (b. in 1926) married **Pavilu Sebamalai** (refer Family Tree 4, no.1.5.1 &
Family Tree 16, no.1.1), lived in Palaly South, Vasailan
(For the details of the children refer Family Tree 5, no.5.2 & A 16)

2. Elisam married Soosai, lived in Koiyathottam,

(It is said that Mr.Thambar, father of Soosai was from Tholagatty, Vasavilan)

Children, Grand-children etc.

2.1 Arulappu (b.18th Dec.1932; d.14th Jan.1976) married **Annamma**
(b.13th April 1934; d.31st Mar.2012) (refer Family Tree 10, no.2.2 & D 25),
lived in Koiyathottam,
(For the details of the children refer Family Tree 10, no.2.2 & D 25)

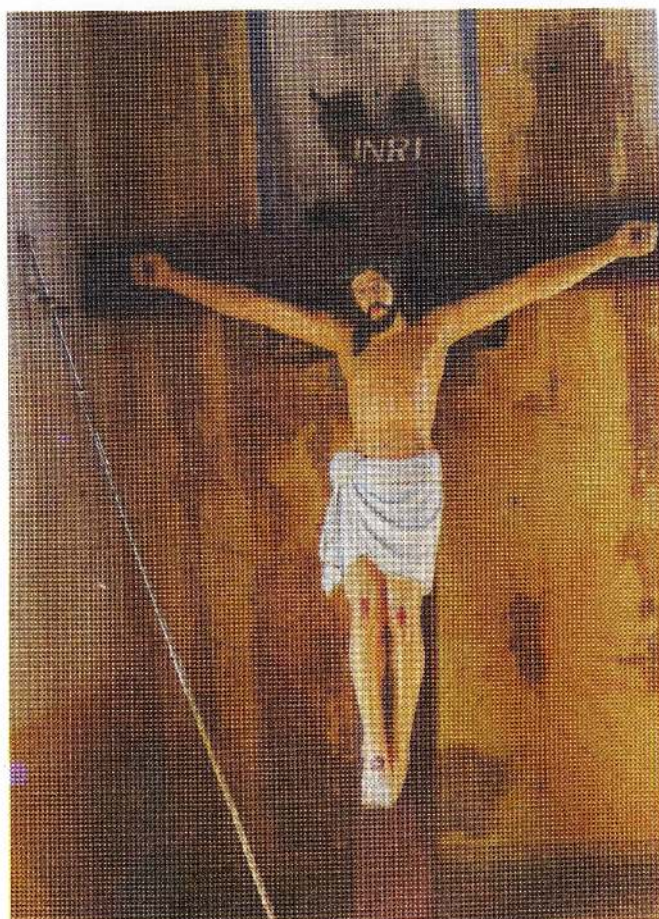
2.2 Thevasagayam (d. in 2007) married **Mary Navam** (refer Family Tree 3 (A),
no.4.5 & D 03), lived in Columbuthurai

2.2.1 Sassi

2.2.2 Sassikumar

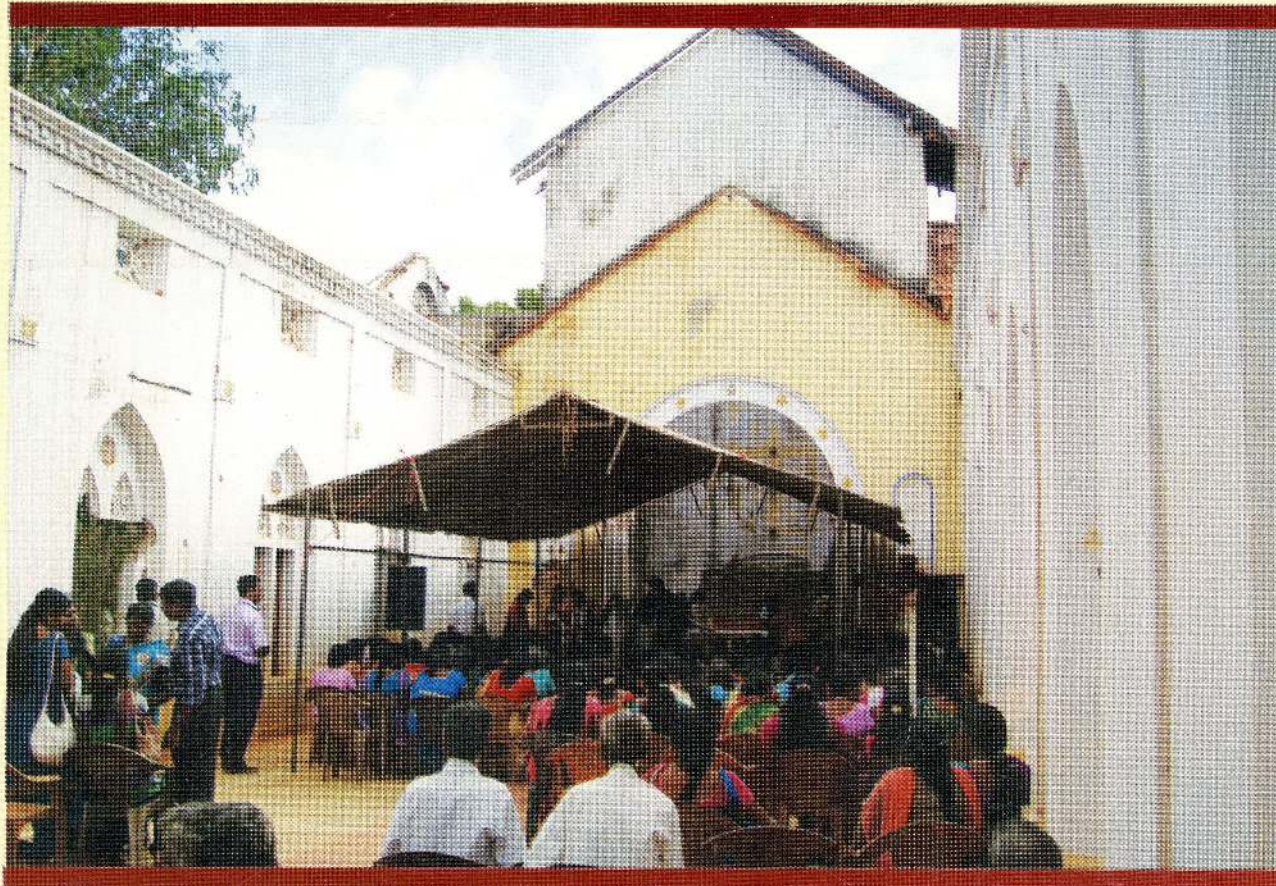
2.2.3 Calista

The Interior of the Church on 25th July 2011



This is the Crucifix donated by Mr. Thevarasa (refer, A 47)

The Appearance of the Church on 25th July 2013



Celebration of the Feast on 25th July 2013

